Gc
929.2
C868c
v.1
1385417

M. B.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 9841

*** *ONLY ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION, ALL OF WHICH ARE NUMBERED AND SIGNED. THIS COPY IS NO.* 34.

Fred. V. Knop.

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,
LONDON, S.E.

COLLECTIONS RELATING TO THE FAMILY OF CRISPE.

COLLECTIONS

RELATING TO THE

Family of Crispe.

ABSTRACTS OF

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

IN THE

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,

1510—1760.

VOL. I.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.

1882.

1085417

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
WILLS	1—92
ADMINISTRATIONS	93—104
INDEX	105—114

Wills.

Crispe Wills.

1510.

"I RICHARD CRYSPE m̃chaunt of Northamptoñ"—"I bequeth myñ wretchid body to be buried by Margaret my wif in the body of the pisshe churche of Alhaloweñ in Northamptoñ"—"I wiłł that the will of Johñ Spristow *be* fader in lawe be content that is not pfo^rmed that shold be dooñ that is to wite to eu̅y of my childreñ now lyving" £40 apiece &c.—"I wiłł that ther be purchaced asmoche lond as shall fynd a preest to syng for my fader in law Johñ Spristow and Johane his wif and for me and Margat my wif and for my fader and my moderc soules and ałł cristẽn soules for eu̅ to syng at seynt Sithis aulter in the churche of Alhalowẽn" &c—"I wiłł that the lond in yermong̅ lane shalbe bielded and owt of that lond I will the forsaid charge be doñ but and if there cañ be purchaced somuche lond or A meane fownd that the preest & the Salue may be maynteyned according to my will for eu̅ thañ I wiłł the said lond in yermong̅ lane remayñ to Thomas Cryspe my soñ and to the heyres of his body laufully begoten"—"to Richard Cryspe my soñ" £66 13^s 4^d "and more the house that is next my house that I now dwell yn" &c "and more ij litell houses in seynt Johñis lane in Northamptoñ"—"to hugh Cryspe my soñ" £66 13^s 4^d "and more a house in seynt gillys pisshe" "in Norhamptoñ" "and A house and lond at scaleweł in Northamptoñ shire And A house and lond in Essex at goldangger"—"It I will that Johañe my doughter haue according to the wiłł of my fader in lawe Johñ Spristow hir bequest and more she hath theñ hir part cometh to bye" 50 marks "and more that I gaue to hir to hir mariage toward the charges to the sõme of" £8 "and ode money It I will she haue" £10 "more if she haue any yssue"—"I will that Rosse Cryspe my doughter haue" £66 13^s 4^d "to hir mariage"—"I wiłł that Nichas Cryspe my brother haue" 10/ "A yere as long as he lyvith"—"I will that Thomas haue the goode of his bretherñ and susterñ till they cõme to their laufull age" and "I wiłł Thomas my soñ to haue the Rest of my goode and also his enheritaunce in helmyndu̅ and biseł in Northamptoñ shire and I make hym my soole executo^r And the supprio^r freer horne myñ ou̅seer And to haue" £10 "for his labo^r"—Dated 26. Sept. 1510. Proved by said Ex^or 13 Dec 1510.

35 *Bennett.*

1531.

"I THOMAS CRISPE Citizin and mercer of the Cittye of Londoñ"—"to be buryed before the quire doore in the parrishe churche of sainte Martens pomers in Iremonger Lane of londoñ as nyghe vnto the grave there where the bodye of Elisabethe my late wife lyethe buryed as may conuenyently be dooñ if I dye in Londoñ"—"I wiłł that all my goodes cattallę and debtę shalbe deuided into iij equall partes wherof I wiłł that Anne Crispe my wife shalhaue one parte" "And the second eqall parte of all my said goodes cattallę and debtę I bequethe to ffraunces Anne Jane and Elisabethe my doughters and to Augustine and Thomas my sonnes equally amongest them to be deuided"—"I will by this my present testament that my cousyn Robert pakingtoñ mercer immedyatly aftre my decease shalhaue the rule custody and gouernaunce and keping of my said childerne as my said wife walter Marshe and he canne therunto agree and conclude to gythers" "And I will that the said walter Marshe mercer shalhaue the rule" &c "of suche of my said childerne as my said wife and the said Robert Pakingtoñ and he canne agree and conclude to gethers" until they attain 21 or marry—"And the thirde eqałł parte of all my said goodes" &c "I reserve to my selfe & myñ executours therewt to pfourme my legacyes and bequestę"—Testator refers to the Will of John Sprystowe his grandfather—"I wiłł that ymmedyatly after my decease sir Thomas Horne ffryer and late chapleyne to my said father Richard Crispe shall sing and say masse at the aulter of sainte Sithe wtin the said parish churche of Alhalloweñ in northamptoñ aforesaid" &c—"I will that [*blank*] Pakingtoñ and his wife eyther of them a blacke gowne"—"I will that my brother Jervis and his wife haue eyther of them a blacke gowne"—"to my brother Trappes and to my suster his wife ether of them a blacke gowne"—"to John Mermyñ a blacke gowne and a nother to mary stathum my wifes doughter"—"Item I will that myñ executours shall sell my freland in glemysford"—"to the said Anne my wife" "all that mesuage wt thappurtennce wherin I now dwełł" and "The Residewe of all my goodes cattallę" &c—My messuages lands &c in "nortamptoñ helmedeñ Byfeld" co. Northampton my lands &c in "Goldanger" co Essex my orchard &c in "Croydoñ" co. Kent and my houses lands &c in "sainte Martyñ poms in Iremonger Lane of the Cittie of londoñ" to said wife for life paying "to my brother Richard Cryspe or his assignes" 40/ a year for his life and after her decease the same "to Augustine Cryspe my sonne and to theires of his body laufully begottoñ" paying the said annuity—"Anne my wife and the foresaid Robt pakingtoñ and Walter marshe Extx & Exors to the latter two of whom £6 13s 4d—Other Legatees not called Relations—Dated 12. Dec. 1531.—Proved 14 March 1531-2 by Ann the Relict &c power reserved &c.

12 *Thower.*

1559.

"I HARRY CRYSPE of Colcott in the countye of Oxoñ merchaunte of the Staple"—"to be buryed in the paryshe churche of Aston Rowham in the seyd countye of Oxoñ as nere as maye be to my father lyinge in on yle there callyd south yle"—"to my mother to make her a

gowne and on kyrtyll thre yardes and a quarter of my fyne blacke clothe being in my couffer at new bottell"—"I wyll allso that my vncle John Bryton haue on ringe and my Sister Paulmer on other Ringe"—"I wyll that my brother Rychard Cryspe shall haue all suche of my apparell as shalbe thoughte by my sayd Executor to be good & moste decente for hys weare"—"to my brother in Lawe henry Juse or to hys assigne all suche money due to hym and not payed for the patente and offyce of Regestershipp of gloucestershyre whiche I boughte of hym for my seyd brother Rychard Cryspe"—"to my cosyn Peter Cryspe sonne of my brother Edmund Cryspe" £10—"to my brother chrystopher Cryspe all those my oblygacyons and bille of Debte togeders wyth all Somes of money expressed in my booke and due to be payde to me as debte wythe the reste of my goodes and cattalles moveable and vnmoueable wheresoeuer the same shalbe"—Said brother Christopher sole Ex^or^—No Witnesses given—Dated March 1559.—Proved 29 April 1559 by William Say Proctor for Christopher Cryppes the Ex^or^.

2 *Chaynay.*

Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as of Cobcote.

1560.

"I EDMUDE CHRISPE of Sedgeforthe yn the Countie of Norfolke yoman"—"to be buried yn the Churche yard of ower ladie yn Sedgeforth"—"to Barbara my wyef all my howses and Lande both free and bonde to haue them yn kepinge tyll that my Sonne Edmonde come of thage of xvij yeres"—"to Edmund my Sonne cc yewes one hundred wethers" "one hundreth Combe barly fortie Combe of Rye and vj horse and iij neate" &c &c and £60—"to Ede my doughte^r^" £40 to be paid £10 a year from the time she attains 15 to her also "one hundreth ewes thre neate and one fetherbedd" &c—"to Raffe Lawes" £3—"to Thomas Lawes" £3—"to Johan Lawes" 20/ "and one Cowe"—"to Agnes Dowce" 33/4—"to Willm lawes v come of barlye and fiue Combes rye"—"barbera my wyef and Edmunde Dowce" Ext^x^ Ex^or^ & resid^y^ Legatees—Witnesses "Godfre Harget Simon Elge^r^ John ffolxe with other moe"—Dated 1559. Proved 7 Aug 1560 by Edmund Dowce power reserved to Barbara the Relict.

42 *Mellershe.*

1560.

"I EDMUNDE CHRISPE of Sedgeforth yn the Countie of Norfolke yoman"—"to be buried in churche yarde of ower ladie in Sedgeforth"—"I will that Barbara my wyef shall haue the occupacon of all my howces and lande both free & bonde to the vse and tuition of Edmunde my Sonne till he come to the age of xvij yeres"—"to my Sonne Edmunde vj silver spoones ij hundreth ewes one hundreth wethers six horses iiij milche neate" &c &c and £60—"to my doughter Edethnye one siluer spoone a paire of siluer hooke a paire of beade of Almond with siluer paternosters a coorse gerdle typped with siluer iij neate one hundreth Ewes" &c also £40 to be paid £10 a year from the time she

attains 15—"to Raffe lawese" £3 "To Thomas lawes" £3 "and to Jone lawes" 20/ "and a Cowe", to each of them when 20—"to Agnes Dowse" 33/4—"to Elyng lawrans and Alice dyx eache of them one Combe of barlie"—"to will lawes v Combe of barly and v Combe of rye"—"Barbara Chrispe my wyef and Edmund dowse" Ext^x. Ex^or. & resid^r Legatees—Witnesses Thomas Hargate Simon Elgar Johan Folx Godfrey Hargat and many others whose names are not given.—Dated 21. Oct. 1559. Proved 14 Sept 1560 by Edward Bigge Notary Public Proctor for the said Ext^x & Ex^or.

46 *Mellershe.*

1566.

"I JOHN CRISPE of dokkinge in the Countie of Norf"—"to Edward Crispe my sonne" "twoo Cubberdes twooe tables of Wainescott and one of Asshe w^t the tressells and formes to them belonginge three Chayres" &c &c and £100—"to Edmonde my sonne" £100—"to my Meyde childrẽ vnmaried Alice Mergarett Dorothye and Brigitt" £20 apiece when 21 or married—"to everie one of my daughters maried Elizabethe Marie and Ellin" 20/—"my m^r master osbert Moundeford to be one of my Executours To whom I give for his paines twentie wethers of the beste sorte"—"I make Edward my sonne one of my Executoures" and "I ordeine and make Roberte my sonne the other of my Executors to whom I give the Residewe of all my gooddes vnbequethed" &c—Witnesses "Thomas Angier Clerk John houghton Roger Carter Tho houghton"—Dated 2. Aug. 1565. Proved 29 June 1566 by Mr Edward Bigge, Notary Public, Proctor for Robert Crispe one of the Ex^ors.

17 *Crymes.*

1573.

"I NICHOLAS CRYSPE Esquier of perfecte minde" &c—"to be buried in the prishe churche of Whitestable"—"to Mary my wife all her Jewelle and apparrell belonging to her bodye and all my plate and silu candlesticke savinge one bason and Ewer of silver and a silu Cupp embossed whiche I geue to my doughter dorothie"—Also to said wife inter alia "a hundrithe Ewes and sixe kyne tenne yonge two yearinge Bullocke as my good ffather Sr Henry Crispe knight did geue her at o^r first cominge hither to kepe house here"—"to my ffather my Carte mares withe yonge hobby and his dame"—"I require my brother Cheyneye to lett my wife haue the ground I hiered of him in Shepey for the terme of yeres that he promised to me the same And I will to my brother Cheyney the Custody and bringing vpp of my doughter Dorothyee during her minoritie"—"I geue my brother Charles one geldinge that is to saie Coleshale"—"I shall desire my ffather to lett my wife enioye whitestable vntill Michaelmas next yf she like to remaine there"—"to my ffather and Marye my Wief all my Right and interest of the Personage of Birchington"—"I geue my ladye my mother the blewe bedd with all thinge thereunto belonginge"—"to all my Brothers all my Apparell"—"to myne vnckle Crispe Esquire and his wife to either of them a

mourneinge Gowne And to my Cosen Thomas Keys Sergeant Porter another"—My lands and tenements called Bowshall in Whitestable and my lands in Shepey in the parish of Minster "to Marie my wife and to her heires foreꝑ"—Other Legatees not called Relations—"Mr Cyriack Petyte and Marie my wief myne Executors And my ffather and my Brother Charles my Ouseers"—Witnesses "Sr Henry Crispe knight Mr Charles Glemham gent Reginald keyes Edward Awger Mr William kinge Preest John Bishoppe Thomas Wotton Anthony Sothack Thomas Surgeon"—Dated 26 July 1564. Proved 27 Jan 1573-4 by Ciriac Petit the Exor.

1 *Martyn.*

27 Jan 1573-4 Will proved of Nicholas Cryspe late of [*blank*] co. Kent Esq decd &c—Probate Act Book.

1575.

"I HENRY CRISPE of the pishe of Birchington in the Isle of Thanett in the Countie of Kent Knight"—"to be buried in the pishe churche of Birchington nigh vnto Katheryn my wife"—"to John Crispe all my housholde stuffe belonging to my house at queakes and all my apparell and plate wt all my Armor and Weapon giving to Anne my wife and to eache of his bretheren a bedd furnished and to eche of his bretheren an Armor when they shall come to thaige of xxi yeres"—"to John Crispe my chayne and Anne my wife to haue thuse and keping of Edwardꝭ Henries and Georges stuffe" until they attain the age aforesaid—"to Edward Henry and to George my sonnes to eche of them six kyne and to eche of them one hundreth Ewes and to euỹ of them xxti quarters of whete and xxti quarters of barley" when 21—"to Mary ffyneux" £6 13s 4d "to her mariage" and "to her father Thomas ffyneux gent" 20/—"to Johne Haslehurste" 20/—"my housholde stuffe at whitstaple wch I will shall remayne in my wifes custody terme of her life And after her Death to be deuided betwene Edward Crisp Henry Crispe and George Crispe my sonnes"—"to Anne my wife" £200 "Eight kyne one hundreth Ewes foure geldingꝭ" &c—"to my executors and overseers and to my brother ffyneux and all my children to eche of them a morning gowne"—"my Lease of Wardemshe vnto Anne my wife vntill Edward and Henry my sonnes come to thaige of xxj yeres"—"my Lease of Nicħas Courte Saltꝭ and the vplandꝭ thereof to John Crispe my sonne and to his assignes"—"to Anne my wife and John Crispe my sonne my Lease of the psonage of Birchington"—"To William Crayforde my Cosen a gelding" when 21—"to Phillip Browne and Anne his wife" £40—"to my brother William Crispe my Cosen Richard Crispe and my Cosen Henry Crispe eche of them a gelding vpon condiĉon that they delyver a deade wch I deliuered to my brother John Crispe to be saufelie kepte to my vse" &c—"This is the laste will of me the saide Sr Henrie Crispe" "vppon all my Landes and Tenementꝭ that I haue within the Countie of Kent"—I will that Anne my wife shall haue all my Landꝭ and Tenementꝭ" in "ffeusham Preston and Ospringe" and "my Landꝭ called Slepers" &c in "Seasalter and Hernehill" "vntill George my sonne come to thaige of xxjti yeres" and then "the said Lande called Slepers" &c "to hym and to the heires of

his body laufullie begotten And the residue before named to Anne my wife" for life remainder to the said George rem^r "to John Crispe my sonne" rem^r "to Edward my sonne" rem^r "to Henry my sonne" rem^r "to Anne Browne and Jane Johnson my Daughters" with rem^r "to the right heires of me the said Henry foreuer"—"to Anne my wife all my Land^e in Rumney m̃she And my house and Land^e called litle Buckland" "And my Land^e and mershe called Miles in the pishe of Seint Nicholas at wade in Thanette vntill Henry my sonne come to thaige of xxj yeres" and then the same to him "paieng to Anne my wife" £10 a year for life but the rem^r if the said Henry dies without issue "to John Crispe my sonne" rem^r "to Edward Crispe my sonne" rem^r "to George Crispe my sonne" rem^r "to Anne Browne and Jane Johnson my daughters" with rem^r "to the right heires of me the said Sir Henry foreuer"—"to Anne my wife my Land^e and tennement^e" in "Mynster And my tennement^e and Land^e called Pulses vntill Edward my sonne come to thaige of xxj yeres" then the same to him paying "to Anne my wife during her life" £20 and the rem^r if he dies without issue "to John my sonne" rem^r "to Henry my sonne" rem^r "to George my sonne" rem^r "to Anne Browne and Jane Johnson my Daughters" with rem^r "to the right heires of me the said Sr Henry foreuer"—"to Anne my wife" other lands for life in Seasalter Hothe St Nicholas at Wade and Rushbourne and "my Wood and Lande that I bought of my brother William Crispe and of Cockman being in the pishes of Chistlate and Herne" also other lands in Whitstaple "vpon condic̃on that she mayneteyne and kepe honestlie my said thre sonnes vntill they come to thaige aboue rehersed" with rem^r equally after her decease "to John Crispe to Edward Crispe to Henry Crispe and to George Crispe my sonnes"—"to John Crispe my sonne and to his heires foreuer all my title and interest that I haue to the Manno^r of Grayes And my Land^e that I haue p^rchaised of William and Thomas Kempe" in "Chrislate And my whole right and interest that I haue in Stoneharde marshe and the tennement late builded at Woodchurche called the free scole" &c—"to the said Anne my wife all that my principall house w^t all the Land^e therto belonging in the pishes of Whitstaple Seasalter and Swakelyf" for life rem^r "to John Crispe my sonne and to the heires of his body laufullie begotten" rem^r "to Edward my sonne" rem^r "to Henry my sonne" rem^r "to George my sonne" rem^r "to my daughters Anne and Jane" with rem^r "to the right heires of me the said Sr Henry foreuer"—"to John Crispe my sonne my two Mesuag^e called Queakes & Chesemans w^t all the Land^e belonging to the same and all my other land^e in the ylde of Thanett not before gyven" rem^r "to Edward my sonne" rem^r "to Henry my sonne" rem^r "to George my sonne" rem^r "to Anne and Jane my daughters" with rem^r "to the right heires of me the said Sr Henry foreuer"—"to John Crispe Edward Crispe Henry Crispe and to George Crispe my sonnes towardₑ the repacons of their houses my viij thowsand tiles yerelie to be receiued at Helarde tile lodge in the pishe of Herne hill foreu̅ And also two lod^e of lyme foreuer"—"my house at Tankerton and the Land^e thereto belonging in the pishe of whitstaple and swakliffe" &c "to Phillip Browne and to Anne my wife my daughter and to their heires foreuer"—"to Elizabeth Baker widowe my Tenement called Downe house" for life with rem^r "to John Crispe my sonne"—"to John my sonne my Mill and the pece of ground it standeth on"—"my marshe and Lande called Miles in the pishe of

Seint Nicholas at Wade" given to son Henry to son John if he gives Henry "vpper hall w^t the app^rtenncę in like estate as he hath in the same wch is in fee simple"—Other Legatees not called Relations—"Anne my wife and John Crispe my sonne" Ext^x & Ex^or—"Siriacke Petite and my brother Blechenden" Overseers "to whome I giue for their labo^rs v^li apece"—Witnesses "Phillip Browne gen^t Richard ffyneux Richard Webbe Richard Sherley Thomas Cotten"—Dated 24. Nov. 1573. Proved 5 Nov 1575 by Mr John Jucent Notary Public Proctor for Lady Anne Crispe and John Crispe the Ext^x & Ex^or.

41 *Pickering.*

1583.

"I HENRY CRYSPE of Cobcott in the prishe of Aston Rowant in the countie of Oxford"—"to be buried in the Churche of Aston Rowant"—"to the mayntenaunce and repayringe of the churche of Aston Rowant" 40/—"to the poore of the prishe of Aston Rowant" 20/—"my Lovinge wife Rachell Cripse" sole Ext^x & resid^y Legatee—Witnesses "Edmond Crooke clark and vicar of Aston Rowant Thomas Tyler and John Charler als Rovenyng"—"Whereas there hathe bene fyftie poundes demanded of me Henrye Crispe by Peter Crispe brother to me the saide Henrye Crispe" &c "I doe in makinge and ordeyninge my laste will and testament trewlye and absolutelye withowte anye contradiction or exception affirme and in conscience protest before allmightie god my Savioure that I am clere and voyde from the aforesaide debte" &c Dated 21. Jan. 1582—Proved 10 May 1583 by the said Ext^x.

28 *Rowe.*

1597.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of the Middle Temple"—"vnto my sister Mawde my brothers wife to buy her a chaine fortie markę"—"vnto my sister Anne Lovet widdowe to buy her a chaine fortie markę"—"vnto Elizabeth Love twentie poundes"—"to my sister Mawde my diamond ring and eight peeces of golde"—"to my sister Anne Lovet I give my peece of Crusado golde and all my other peeces of golde"—"to Robert Tynesley for his painefull seruice aboute me eight poundes"—"vnto Christofer Spencer Williã Hunte Robert Crosse and John Howe my brothers men five poundes a peece"—"to my brother ffrauncis Crispe my cozen Thomas Passell and my cozen Thomas Morgan of London tenne poundes to make them ringę"—"to Thomas Tyte my godsonne tenne poundes"—"vnto Edward Cason my olde Companion and vnto Georg Kinesman fortie shillingę to buy them ringę"—"vnto Elizabeth Hull for her painefull seruice in lookeinge to me in my sicknes fiftie shillinges"—"vnto Joane Hallam for her paines in tendinge me thirtie shillinges"—"all the rest of my porc̃on of foure hundred poundes which my brother should paie me for my legacie from my good father I desire him to paie it to Robert Lovet my sisters sonne when he cometh vnto the age of six and twentie yeeres"—"to the poore of the parishe of Bowghton fortie shillinges"—"to the poore of Sainct Dunstons parishe in London tenne shillinges"—"my brother ffrauncis Crispe my onelie Executor"—Wit-

nesses "George Kinsman Elizabeth Hull Joane Hallam Thomas Morgan and others"—Dated 8. March 1597. Proved 24 March 1597-8 by William Creake Notary Public Proctor for the said Ex^or^.

24 *Lewyn.*

1598.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of Marshfeilde in the dioces of Glouꝑ"—"to be buried in the church or churchyarde of Marshefeilde"—"to Elias Crispe my sonne" £20—"to Agnes my wiefe thuse and occupation of one Chamber in the howse I now dwell in called the Butterie Chamber dureinge my Lease" £5 a year for life and "meate and drincke" but if "she doe suffer the saide Thomas or his assignes quietlie to haue and to hold the Tenement called Carters" "as also if she will giue over her Interest that she maie claime of the thirde foote of my lande her meate and drincke and thuse of her chamber before named" "my sonne shall paie her" £12 a year for life—"to my wiefe the standinge bedde in the saide Butterie Chamber" and various other household articles—"vnto my daughter Alice Irelande Hester Crispe and Rebecca Crispe each of them a ringe of golde"—"Thomas Crispe my sonne" Ex^or^ & resid^y^ Legatee—"my sonne Nicholas and Elias my sonne "Overseers"—Witnesses "Robert ffrelande John Taylers marke of westmarshfeild" Dated 1 Feb. 1594.—Proved 20 June 1598 by the said Ex^or^.

58 *Lewyn.*

1602.

"I THOM̃S CRISPE of Marshefeylde in the Countie of Glocester"—"to Alice my wife all that my parte of my nowe dwelling house not before bequeathed and geven by my ffather Thomas Crispe deceased to Agnes my mother and nowe in her owne vse for and during the terme that shee shall contynewe widdowe" to her also £120—"to my daughter Hester" £40 when 20 or married—"to my daughter Marye" £30 when of the same age or married—"to my sonne Willm̃ Crispe" £40 when 24—"to my sonne Edward Crispe" £40 when of the same age—"to my sonne Nicholas Crispe" £40 when 24—"to my elldest sonne Thomas Crispe my bedsteedꝑ bedd wth all my best furnyture thereto belonging And all the ymplementꝑ that nowe are in my hall chamber or belongeth to the same"—"to Alice my said wife the moietie or haulf of the residue of my housholdestuff or ymplementꝑ of houshould The other moietie of my said houshouldestuff" &c "I geue betwixte my said Twoo daughters Hester and Marye equally"—"my wellbeloued brothers Nicholas Crispe and Elias Crispe Citizins of London" Ex^ors^—"my welbeloued brother Willm̃ Crispe and my Cozen Willyam Webbe" Overseers to whom 10/- apiece—Witnesses "John Meredith Vicar of Marshefeyld Willyam Webbe John Crowther and Willyam Crispe" Not dated.—Proved 13 April 1602 by Thomas Lovell Notary Public Proctor for the said Ex^ors^.

27 *Montague.*

1604.

"I JOHN CRISPE Clercke Pastor of the Parrishe of Lidiard Millecent in the Countie of Wiltes and Diocess of Sar"—"to be buried in the Churcheyarde on the Northe syde neare to the Chauncell"—"vnto my daughter Marye" £20—"vnto my sonne Robert" £30—"vnto my sonne William" £20—"to my other twoe daughters Ruthe and Rebecca" £25 apiece—If Testator's goods should more than suffice to pay the above legacies then the overplus to "be added to the portion of my sonne Robert As for my Sonne John I hope he is in better case alredie then any of his fellowes ffor he is in the service of his good Vnckle & Mr my brother Nicholas whoe hathe promysed to be good to him" &c—"I desier my Daughter Marie maye be placed in some service wth some good gentleman my Sonne Robert tabled wth some honest man to followe his studyes till god appointe him some other course and some good service to be provided for my sonne William whoe is towarde fourtene yeares of age I humblie praye my good Mother to take my daughter Ruthe into hir service soe longe as shee can And I intreate William Hawkyns that accordinge to his gentle promys he will for the love wherewth I my self and my good late deceassed wief loved him take to him and bringe vp my little Rebecca takinge hir stocke wth hir into his faithfull handes"—"my deare and welbeloved Brethren Nicholas Crispe of London Skynner and Ellys Crispe of London Salter" Exors—"my brother in lawe Mr Charles Pynner Mr William Hawkyns and my brother William Crispe" Overseers—Witnesses "Charles Pynner Wiffm Hawkins William Crispe" Dated 13 Aug. 1603—Admon with the Will annexed granted 14 Aug 1604 to Robert Scott Notary Public Proctor for John Crispe the Son, the Exors having both renounced.

75 *Harte.*

1605.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of Cavendishe in the Countye of Suffolke Yeoman"—"vnto Margarette my wife my Tenemente called Wentforde wth the orcharde belonginge thereto and all other the lease lande holden of Maister Goldinge" for life—"vnto the foresaide Margarett my wife (if shee surviue the lease houlden of Mr Goldinge) all that Arbury lande wch I hould" for life paying thereout "vnto Margaret my daughter" £20 "vnto Henrye my sonne" £20 when 21 "vnto Edward my sonne" £20 when of the same age "vnto my sonne Nicholas" £20 when of the same age "vnto ffrances my daughter" £20 when of the same age and "vnto Arthur my sonne" £20 when of the same age remainder "vnto ffrancis my sonne" paying thereout the same legacies but if he dies before the said Margaret my wife then the same "to Thomas my sonne" charged as aforesaid—"the ffee symple and inherytance of the Tenemente called Wentford" &c "to ffrancis my sonne and to the heires of his bodye lawefullie begotten Imedyatlie after the decease of the said Margarette my wife"—"vnto my sonne Thomas" £10 and "one ffeatherbedd one payre of sheetes" &c—"vnto the said Margarett my wife the lease wch I have of the Parsonage for the bringinge vppe of the said my children and dischardginge of Mr Mason"—"Thomas George and ffrancis my sonnes" Exors & residy Legatees—Witnesses "Willyam

ffenners Laurence Jeffrey and Wm Jeffrey" Dated 2nd of K. James—Proved 17 Oct 1605 by Thomas Crispe & Francis Crispe power reserved to George Crispe.

70 *Hayes.*

1607.

"I PETER CRISPE of Cobcot in the Countie of Oxon gent"—"to six of the poorest housholde in Aston Rowant and Copcot" £50 "And if it please God there I would that my bones should rest by my father and frendes who lye there"—"to my nephue Nicholas Crispe of Cobcot his five daughters" "that is to witt to Elizabeth Crispe his eldest daughter" £50 "to Anne Crispe his seconde daughter" £50 "to ffraunce Crispe his Third daughter and my god-daughter" £100 "to Dorothie Crispe his foureth daughter" £50 "And to Ellen Crispe his fifth and nowe his youngest daughter" £50 they all under 21—"to my neece Elizabethe Crispe the wife of Mr Leonard Pettie an hundred marke"—"to my neece Marie Crispe the wife of Henrie West an hundred marke These two were my brother Henrie Crispe his daughters of Cobcot"—"to my cosen Elizabethe Crispe daughter to my brother Nicholas Crispe" £10—"to my cosen Elizabethe Crispe daughter to my brother Nicholas Crispe" £10—"to my cosen Marie Crispe daughter to my brother Nicholas Crispe and the wife of George Cooper" £10—"to fower of my vncle Richard Crispe his daughters" £5 apiece—"to my cosen John Crispe sonne to my vncle Richard Crispe" £10—"my cosen Sr Richard Ingolsby" and "my cosen Nicholas Crispe of Cobcot" Overseers to the former of whom £10 and to the latter "all my apparrell and horsses"—"my cosen Charnell Crispe sonne and heire to my cosen Nicholas Crispe of Cobcot" sole Exor & residy Legatee—Witnesses "Gwalther Potte Nicholas Crispe the marke of George Cooper"—Dated 6 March 1606—Admon with the Will annexed granted 25 June 1607 to Nicholas Crispe one of the Supervisors during the minority of the Exor.

52 *Huddleston.*

1615.

NUNCUPATIVE Will of "Augustine Crispe of Bowton als Buckton in the Countie of Northton gent"—To "Thomas his sonne" £400—To "Anne Lovett his Daughter" £20 and to "Robert Lovett hir sonne" £20—To "ffrancis Morgan of Kingsthorpe the elder" £10—To "Robt Tinsley his servant" £10—"ffrancis Crispe his sonne" residy Legatee & sole Exor—Witnesses "ffrancis Morgan and Thomas Crispe George Kinseman and Robert Tinsley"—Dated 26 Aug 1597—Admon with the Will annexed granted 20 Nov 1615 to Francis Ingoldsbie of Bowton co. Northampton, Gent., the Husband of Magdalen Ingoldsbie alias Crispe, deceased, whilst living the Relict & Admtx of Francis Crispe, decd, whilst living the son & Exor of the said Augustine, to administer the Goods &c of the said Augustine unadmd by the said Francis Crispe.

102 *Rudd.*

1616.

"I WILLIAM CRISPE of Marshfild in the Countie of Glou^r Clothier"—"to be buried at the feete of my reverende ffather in the Chauncell in Marshefilde aforesaid"—"to Katherine my wife all my moveable goodes plate and howsehold stuffe whatsoever except such spoones heretofore given to my Children"—"all my debtes dewe vnto me And my dwellinge howse together with all such landes" &c "therevnto belonginge" and "one Rowles grounde called Carters with all the landes therevnto belonginge lyinge within the manner of West

essuages and
—"vnto Ellis
h of Collarme
e Colledge in
cholas Crispe
called Tylyes
eather with all
of my debtes
ue appointed
my daughters
said William
e" with rem^r
as Crispe my
sole Ex^or—
bert Konies"
l granted 24
e minority of

24 *Weldon.*

INGLEWOOD HOUSE,
GROVE PARK,
DENMARK HILL, S.E.

With F. A. Crispe's Compliments.

ne Countie of
nyarde of the
pairing of the
/- —"to my
Crispe" £5
iam Hill and
goult Ringe
d sole Ex^or—
rispe and my
s Everard his
Oct 1617 by

96 *Weldon.*

e Countie of
h of Aldestry
illiam Crispe
garett all my

ffenners Laurence Jeffrey and Wm Jeffrey" Dated 2nd of K. James—Proved 17 Oct 1605 by Thomas Crispe & Francis Crispe power reserved to George Crispe.

70 *Hayes.*

1607.

"I PETER CRISPE of Cobcot in the Countie of Oxon gen^t"—"to six of the poorest housholde in Aston Rowant and Copcot" £50 "And if it p
my father a
Crispe of Cob
his eldest da
£50 "to ffra
£100 "to I
Ellen Crispe
all under 21
Leonard Pett
wife of Henri
Henrie Crisp
Crispe daught
Elizabethe Cr
my cosen Ma
wife of Georg
his daughters
vncle Richard
cosen Nichol
£10 and to
Charnell Cris
Cobcot" sole
Nicholas Cris
—Adm^on with
Crispe one of

NUNCUP
in the
£400—To "
hir sonne" £
—To "Robt
resid^y Legate
Crispe Georg
—Adm^on wit
Ingoldsbie of
dalen Ingold
Admt^x of Fra
Augustine, to
by the said F

1616.

"I WILLIAM CRISPE of Marshfild in the Countie of Glouc Clothier"—"to be buried at the feete of my reverende ffather in the Chauncell in Marshefilde aforesaid"—"to Katherine my wife all my moveable goodes plate and howsehold stuffe whatsoever except such spoones heretofore given to my Children"—"all my debtes dewe vnto me And my dwellinge howse together with all such landes" &c "therevnto belonginge" and "one Rowles grounde called Carters with all the landes therevnto belonginge lyinge within the manner of West Marshefild in a place called Eyfilde All which said messuages and landes I give to her ffor the terme of her naturall life"—"vnto Ellis Crispe my sonne" "one lease of Widnam mill in the parish of Collarme in the Countie of Wilties held by the graunt ffrom the Newe Colledge in Oxon" paying £100 "to his good vnkells Elles and Nicholas Crispe of London"—"to William Crispe my sonne" "my lease called Tylyes mill Davies howse with all and singular the appurtenncę togeather with all the landes" &c "thereto belonginge" paying "the residewe of my debtes aboue the said some of one hundred poundes which I haue appointed my sonne Ellies Crispe to paye "paying also £60 "to my daughters Heaster and Rebecca"—Remainder of said leases &c if said William dies without issue "vnto Elleis Crispe my second sonne" with rem^r "vnto Nicholas Crispe my eldest sonne"—"vnto Nicholas Crispe my eldest sonne"—£20—"my said sonne Ellies Crispe" sole Ex^or—Witnesses "John Meredith vicar of Marshfild Tho: Wiatt Robert Konies"—Dated 6 Aug. 1616. Adm^on with the Will annexed granted 24 March 1616-7 to Catherine Crispe the Relict during the minority of Ellis Crispe the son.

24 *Weldon.*

1617.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of Norton iuxta Twicrosse in the Countie of Leicester Yeoman"—"to be buried in the Churchyarde of the parish wherein I shall take my end"—"towardę the repairing of the Church of Anstrie" 5/- —"to my Vncle Wm Crispe" 40/- —"to my brother Richard Crispe" 40/- —"to my brother William Crispe" £5 —"to my sister Alice Houlden" £5—"to my Cosin William Hill and his Wiffe" £20 and 40/- "to buy for either of them a goult Ringe withall"—"my brother Henry Crispe" resid^y Legatee and sole Ex^or—"my said vncle William Crispe my said brother Richard Crispe and my said Cosin William Hill" Overseers—Witnesses "Thomas Everard his marke Henrie Greatton"—Dated 5 Aug 1608—Proved 28 Oct 1617 by said Ex^or.

96 *Weldon.*

1617.

"I RICHARD CRISPE of Aldestry als Alstry in the Countie of Warr"—"I will that my bodie be buried in the Church of Aldestry aforesaid"—"vnto my nowe wife Margarett Crispe and William Crispe sonne to me the said Richard Crispe by the said Margarett all my

goodes moveable and immoveable Chattell and Cattell ioyntlie to be vsed betwixt them duringe the life of the said Margarett and after the decease of the said Margarett to the sole and propper vse of the said William and his heires and for wante of such issue then to the right heires of me the said Richard Crispe for ever"—"vnto Robert Crispe eldest sonne and heire apparant to me the said Richard Crispe by the body of Ellen Crispe wife to me late deceased" 12/- "vnto my two daughters Izabell and Anne by the body of the said Ellen" £10 apiece —Said wife and son William Ext^x & Ex^or—William Freeman C^lk. and William Hill "my very good freindes" Overseers—Witnesses "Anne Jennynes her marke Millicente Jennyns John Jennyns Richard Jennyns scrip't"—Dated 7 Oct. 1617. Proved 27 Oct 1617 by the said Ext^x power reserved to the Ex^or.

124 *Weldon.*

1617.

"I RICHARD CHRISPE of Braunsford in the Countie of Worcester Taylor"—"to be buried in the Church or Churchyarde of Leighe" —"vnto my eldest sonne John Chrispe one standinge bedd furnished nowe beinge in my Parlor the Table borde and benches there one great Trough to put Corne or grayne in" &c &c—"alsoe vnto my foresaid sonne John Chrispe" £40 when 21—"vnto my sonne Richard Chrispe my second best bedd and beddclothes and boulsters belonginge to the said bedd one Table borde in the hall and the benches and shelves their"—"vnto my said sonne Richard Chrispe" £80 when 21—"vnto my brother in lawe John Bewchampe my olde mare" and "vnto my sister Bewchampe the Colte which sucketh on the said mare"—"vnto my brother in lawe More the money which he oweth vnto me"—"vnto Elizabeth Porter my sister one bushell of moncorne"—"unto my two kynsmen Richard Chrispe and John Nicholas" 3/4 apiece—"my said two sonnes" equal resid^y Legatees—"my lovinge brother in lawes John Bewchampe and William Bewchampe" Ex^ors—"my said Brother in law Richard Moore and Richard Chrispe my kinsman Overseers"—Witnesses "John Shuler Richard More"—Dated 29. Aug. 1617. Proved 24 Feb 1617-8 by both the Ex^ors.

13 *Meade.*

1620.

"I FRAUNCES CRISPE of Suffeilde in the Countie of Norff widdow"—"to be buryed in the Church of Suffilde aforesaid or else where it shall please god to call me at the discretion of mine Executor"—"vnto Rebecca Crispe my grandchild all my moveable goodꝑ Chattell and vtensill stuffe of household whatsoever whome I make and ordaine my sole Executor"—Witnesses "William Poule Thomas Swashun and Edmond Barrett scrip't"—Dated 11 Jan 1619. Adm^on with the Will annexed granted 2 Dec 1620 to Thomas Crispe the Father of Rebecca Crispe the Ext^x, she being under age.

116 *Soame.*

1625.

NUNCUPATIVE Will of "John Crispe late whiles he lived of the parrish of Ore in the countie of Sussex Esquire deceased" made in Sept 1625—"vnto his daughter Marye Crispe" £840 "To be paid vnto her by his sonne William Crispe"—"his said sonne William Crispe" residuary Legatee—Witnesses "[*blank*] Hall John Shelley Thomas Vincent and divers others"—Adm^{on} with the Will annexed granted 8 Nov 1625 to William Crispe the Son no Ex^{or} having been appointed.

124 *Clarke.*

1625.

"I ELLIS CRISPE Cittizen and Alderman of London"—Goods chattels &c whatsoever as also £600 "to be added by my wife vnto my personall estate in lieu of my landę tenementę" &c "in the ward of Algate in London" to be divided into three equal parts "One equall third part whereof I give & bequeath to the said Hester my welbeloued wife" and "One other third part thereof (vnder the provisoes condicons and limitacons herevnder menconed) I give and bequeath to my beloued children Nicholas Crispe Samuell Crispe Toby Crispe and Elizabeth Charnocke (the wife of Roger Charnocke of Graies Inn in the county of Middlesex Esqr) to be equallie devided amongst them" provided that the said Nicholas Samuel & Elizabeth put the sums of money advanced to them upon their several marriages "into Hotchpot wth the said third part of my personall estate due to my children to the end that all my children may be equally advaunced for their orphanage or filliall partę"—Said daughter Elizabeth was Ext^{x} to Thomas Ince late of London Haberdasher and was married to Mr Charnocke before 23 July 1617—Out of the other third part of his goods &c the Testator gives the following legacies—"to the company of Salters in London whereof I am a member" £20 "to make a dynner for the livery of the same company" and "a bason and Ewer of siluer wth my name engraven thereon of the value of thirtie and three poundę sixe shillingę and eight pence" &c—"vnto my Cosen John Crispe" £20—"vnto my cosen William Crispe the brother of the said John Crispe" £20—"vnto Rebecca one of the sisters of the said John and William" £13 6^{s} 8^{d}—"vnto Mary Hancocke the sister of the said John and William" £20 "And to her husband John Hancocke" 30/—"to and amongst such of the children of the said John Hancocke and Mary his wife as shalbe livinge at the time of my decease" £50 "to be equallie devided amongst them"—"vnto my cosen Rebecca the daughter of my said cosen John Crispe" £5 if she lives to attain 21 or to be married—"to my said brother Nicholas Crispe one hundred Markę in gold"—"vnto Rebecca Strowde Mary Cullum and Abigall Raynardson three of the daughters of my said brother Nicholas Crispe" £10 apiece and "to every of their husbandę" 40/ apiece—"to Anne Skelton and Hester Whitakers two other of the daughters of my said broth^{r} Nicholas Crispe" £13 6^{s} 8^{d} apiece and "to each of their husbandę" 40/—"to my very lovinge cosen Mr William Strowde" 40/—"vnto Thomas Crispe the sonne of my said brother Nicholas Crispe" £66 13 4 if he lives to

attain 21—"to my said daughter Elizabeth Charnocke" 20 marks "And to her husband" 5 marks—"vnto my daughters in lawe Anne Crispe and Catherine Crispe" £10 apiece—"vnto my sister in lawe Catherine Crispe widdowe" £30 and if she does not live three months after my decease the same "vnto and amongst such of her children as shall surviue her"—"vnto my grandchild Ellis Crispe the sonne of my said sonne Nicholas Crispe" £100 if he attains 21—"vnto my grandchild Ellis Crispe the sonne of my said sonne Samuell Crispe" £100 if he attains the same age—"to my grandchild Thomas Ince the sonne of my said daughter Elizabeth Charnocke" £100 if he attains the same age—"to my grandchild Robert Charnocke another of the sonnes of my said daught^r Elizabeth Charnocke" if he attains the same age—"to my grandchild Roger Charnocke another of the sonnes of my said daughter Elizabeth Charnocke" £100 if he attains the same age—"vnto my grandchild Hester Crispe the daughter of my said *brother* Nicholas Crispe" £100 if he lives to marry or to attain 21—"vnto my grandchild Anne Crispe another of the daughters of my said sonne Nicholas Crispe" £100 if she lives to marry or to attain 21—"vnto William Crispe the sonne of my brother William Crispe" £20—"vnto Ellis Crispe another of the sonnes of my said brother William Crispe" £33 6^s 8^d—"vnto Rebecca & Hester the daughters of my said brother William" £20 apiece if they marry or attain 21—"vnto Richard Viner & Alice his wife" £10 apiece—"to my sister Alice Chapman" £66 13 4—"to Elizabeth Ireland the daughter of my said sister Alice (wch said Elizabeth I haue heretofore advaunced in marriage)" £6 13^s 4^d—"to Mary Ireland another of the daughters of my said sister Alice (wch said Mary I haue likewise heretofore advaunced in marriage)" £6 13^s 4^d—"vnto Robert Chapman and Hester Chapman two other of the children of my said sister Alice Chapman" £20 apiece to the said Robert if he attains 21 and to the said Hester if she marries or attains the same age—"to my sister Elizabeth Juxson" £10—"to my sister Elizabeth Pynner" £20—"to my brother Hankinson" 30/—"to my sister Hankinson" an annuity of 20/ during her husband's life and "if she shall survive and overlive her husband" 20 marks "vppon the payment whereof my will and minde is that the said Annuitie shall cease"—"to Ellis Juxson two guilt spoones"—"to my Cosen Mr Thomas Gattaker preacher" £10 and "to his sonne Charles Gattaker" 30/—"to the poore people of the towne of Marshfeild in the countie of Gloucester where I was borne" £12—"to my Cosen Elizabeth the wife of John Halden Cooper" £10 and "to the said John Halden her husband" 30/—"to my cosen Martha Burt" £6 13^s 4^d "And to her husband" 30/—"to my cosen Mary Bowles" £10 "And to her husband" 30/—"to my cosen John Boxe" £6 13^s 4^d—"vnto my cosen Anthony Boxe" 40/—"to my cosen James Crispe of London ymbroderer" £10—"to my cosen Thomas Crispe the sonne of my brother Thomas Crispe" £25 conditionally—"to William Crispe another of the sonnes of my said brother Thomas Crispe" £20 "yf he shall w^thin five years nexte after my death returne into England and there shall abide and conforme himselfe to the doctrine established in the Church of England by the space of one whole yeare together"—"vnto Nicholas Crispe another of the sonnes of my said brother Thomas Crispe" £20 conditionally—"to Edward Crispe my servant another of the sonnes of my said brother Thomas Crispe" £40—"to Hester one of the daughters of my said

brother Thomas Crispe" £13 6s 8d "yf her husband Walter Hurt shall w'hin the space of one yeare next after my decease trulie paye to my Executrix all such sõme and sõmes of money as he shall owe vnto me at the time of my death"—"to the said Walter Hurt" 26/8—"to Mary Pyne another of the daughters of my said brother Thomas Crispe" £13 6s 8d and "to her husband Jermyn Pyne" 26/8—"to my said sonne Samuell Crispe" my lease of "that Messuage called the Sheppard wch I hold of the pson and Churchwardens of the parrish church of Snt Michaell in the querne in London"—"vnto my said sonne Toby Crispe" £150—"vnto my said sonne Nicholas" £300—"my said brother Nicholas Crispe Mr Thomas Gattaker preacher my good freind Mr Stephen Woodford Salter and my Cosen Mr George Strowde "Overseers to whom £6 13s 4d apiece—Residue of said Personal Estate to said wife and she sole Extx—"vnto my said lovinge wife Hester Crispe and vnto her heires and assignes for ever All and singuler my Messuages landę" &c "in the said seũall parrishes of St Catherine Creechurch als Christchurch in London and St James in the Dukes place in London or either of them or elswhere w'hin the Ward of Algate London" adding and allowing "vnto my personall estate" £600 and paying an annuity of £13 6s 8d for the support of an Almshouse in Marshfeild erected by Testator and his brother Nicholas Crispe—"vnto my sonnes Samuell Crispe and Tobye Crispe and vnto the said Elizabeth Charnocke and vnto their and every of their heires and assignes" a Messuage in the City of Bristol purchased of one Thorpe and "my closes of errable pasture or meadowe grounde" &c "knowne and called by the names of West Conigarth East Conigarth vpper Conygarth and Cowclose" which "are or were part and parcell of the Mannor of Hemlington in the countie of Yorke" &c purchased "of my cosen John Crispe of Gisborne in the countie of Yorke Marchant"—Testator settled upon his son Nicholas on his marriage a Messuage or Tenement &c "called the two blacke boyes" "in the parrishe of St Midred in Breadstreete in London wch I latelie purchased of John Ireland my father in lawe"—"vnto my said sonne Nicholas Crispe" my Messuages Lands &c "at or neere vnto Blethnall Greene in the parrish of Stebunhithe als Stepney in the countie of Midd" "after the decease of the said Hester my wife"—Witnesses "Nicholas Dickens Thomas Wright Thomas Hold"—Dated 27 Aug 1625—Proved 7 Nov 1625 by the said Extx.

120 *Clarke.*

1637.

"I NICHOLAS CRISPE Cittizen and Skinner of London"—To be buried "within the parrish Church of All Sainctę in Lombardstreete in London in the same grave and vnder the same Tombestone where my late loveing wife was layed"—The following legacies for "mourning Garmentę" "To my very loveing sonne in lawe George Strode Esquire for himself my very loveing daughter his wife their sonne Thomas Strode their daughter Rebecca Harvey and her husband" £50 "and to the other tenn Children of my daughter Rebecca Strode" £40 "To my very loveing sonne in lawe William Skelton for himself my very loveing daughter his wife and their two Children" £28 "To my very loveing sonne in law Thomus Collom for himself my very loveing daughter his

wife and their fower Children" £36 "And to my very loveing sonne in lawe Henry Whitaker for himself my very loveing daughter his wife and their fyve Children" £40 "And to my very loveing sonne in lawe Abraham Raynardson for himself and his two Children" £18 "To my very loveing mother in lawe m^ris^ Anne Pake" £10—Testator speaks of his "late loveing brother m^r^ Ellis Crispe" and states that he had already "preferred and in marriage disposed" all his five daughters of whom four were still living—"vnto every of my said fower daughters now lyveing" £200—"vnto my twelue Grand Children now liveing the Children of my daughter Rebecca Strode vizt Rebecca Thomas Anne George William Nicholas Elizabeth John Edward Charles Mary and Phillipp Strode" £50 apiece and "vnto her eldest sonne Thomas Strode" an additional £50 "yf shee shalbe liveing at the tyme of my decease"—"vnto my Grandchilde John Skelton sonne of my daughter Anne Skelton" £200 "And to my Grand Child Anne the daughter of my said daughter Anne" £150—"vnto my Grandchild Thomas Cullome sonne of my daughter Mary Cullome" £80 "and to her other three Children now lyveing my Grand Children Rebecca Mary and John Cullom" £50 apiece—"vnto my fyve Grandchildren now lyveing the Children of my daughter Hester Whitaker Henry Hester Rebecca William and Nicholas Whitaker" £100 apiece—"vnto my Grand Children Abraham and Nicholas Reynardson Children of my daughter Abigall Reynardson deceased" £50 apiece—Said legacies to be paid to the grandsons when 21 and to the granddaughters when of the same age or married—"vnto my loveing sister in lawe the Lady Hester Pye" £10 "And to her fower Children my Cosins vizt Nicholas Crispe Samuell Crispe Tobias Crispe and Elizabeth Charnock" £10 apiece—"vnto my Cosen Robert Chapman" £10 "And to my Cosens Elizabeth Burton and Mary Brunwyn" £5 apiece—"vnto the fower Children of my late brother Thomas Crispe deceased vizt Thomas Crispe Nicholas Crispe Williã Crispe and Mary Peyne" £10 apiece—"vnto Rebecca the daughter of my late brother William Crispe deceased" £10—"vnto my very loveing mother m^ris^ Anne Pake" 40 marks "and vnto her two sonnes Thomas Pake and John Pake" 5 marks apiece—"vnto the three daughters of Sara Kitchenman my mother Pakes daughter vizt Anne Rebecca and Tobia" £10 apiece—"vnto my sister in law Alice Vinor and to her husband Richard Vinor" 5 marks apiece—"vnto Ruth Crispe one of the daughters of my late brother John Crispe deceased" 40/—"vnto my Cosen John Crispe the sonne of my late deceased brother John" £13 6^s^ 8^d^ "And to Alice the wife of my said Cosen John" £10 "And to Rebecca my said Cozens daughter" £10—Testator forgives his said cousin John Crispe "in respect of his povertie" debts amounting to £900 or thereabouts—"vnto my Cosen John Hancocke" £5 "and to the seaven Children now liveing of my sayd Cozen John Hancocke" 40/- apiece—"vnto my brother in lawe m^r^ Isaac Allen" £5 "And to his three Children by his former wife wch was my wyves sister" 40/ apiece—"vnto my Cousen Humfry ffrith and to his sonne John ffrith my Godsonne" £3 6^s^ 8^d^ apiece—"vnto my Cousen James Crispe and to his wife Grace" 40/ apiece—"vnto my Cousen William Huntley" £10 "and to his wife Katherine" 40/—"I doe remitt and release vnto my Cousen Walter Hurt" a debt of £20 "And I give vnto his sonne Nicholas" £3 6^s^ 8^d^ when 21 "And I giue to his daughter Hester" £3 6^s^ 8^d^ when of the same age or married—"vnto my Cosen m^r^ Thomas

Gattaker" £5 &c and "vnto his sonne Charles Gattaker my Godsonne" 5 marks—"vnto my Cousen Ellen White" £5—"vnto my loveing frend Edward Bisse the elder Esquire vnto my loveing Cousen m^r William Strode Esqr vnto my Cousen Nathaniell Wright and William Whittaker Esqr and vnto my very loveing frend Mr Robert Bateman and vnto my loveing frend m^r Abraham Chamberlaine and to his wife m^ris Hester Chamberlaine" 40/ apiece "to buy them Ringe"—vnto the poore of the Towne and parrish of Marshfeild in the Countie of Gloucester where I was borne" £6 13^s 4^d—Testator was Ex^or to his sister Isabel Pynner deceased—"all that parcell of freehould land wth thappurtenñce lyeing in Spelhurst in the Countie of Kent" &c "And all other my lande and tente in Spelhurst aforesayd" "vnto my Grandchild John Skelton before named sonne of my said daughter Anne Skelton and to the heyres of the bodie of the said John Skelton lawfully to be begotten" remainder "to Anne Skelton sister of the said Anne Skelton" with rem^r "to the right heires of mee the said Nicholas Crispe for ever"—other Legatees not called Relations—"my loveing sonne in lawe George Strode Esquire" sole Ex^or to whom £50 and the residue of my goods chattels &c—"my fower other sonnes in lawe vizt William Skelton Thomas Cullome Henry Whittaker and Abraham Reynardson Overseers" to whom £10 apiece for their "care and paynes"—Witnesses "Lewis Biker Tho: Maynwaring John Archer Edward Skelton"—Dated 22 March 1636. Proved 8 Dec 1637 by the said Ex^or. 164 *Goare.*

1638.

"I RICHARD CRISPE Clerke late of Leonards in ye parish of Aston Clinton in ye County of Bucke"—"vnto Phebe Crispe my loveing wife all my freehold land in ye County of Bedd" lately purchased for life remainder "to Sara Crispe my grandchild & her heires for ever"—"vnto my brother in lawe Levie Skidmore" £5—"vnto Marie Skidmore wife of him ye said Levie" £5—"vnto Samuell Skidmore sonne of ye said Levie Skidmore" £5—"vnto Levie Skidmore ye younger sonne of ye said Levie thelder" £2—"vnto Marie Stiles widdowe daughter of ye said Levie Skidmore thelder" 40/—"vnto Martha Gibbs my sister in lawe" £5—"vnto Sara Gibbs Martha Gibbs Levie Gibbs Mary Gibbs Samuell Gibbs Rachell Gibbs Children of ye said Martha Gibbs my said sister in lawe" 40/ apiece when 21 or married—"to Nathan Skidmore my brother in lawe" 40/—"vnto ye three daughters of my Cosen Gobert of the Lee als Ley in ye County of Bucke Clerke" £40 equally amongst them when 21 or married—"vnto my Cosen Katherine Russell wife of Robert Russell" £10—"vnto my brother Marten Crispe" £10—"vnto Sara ffigge £20—"vnto Samuell ffigge ffrauncis ffigge & Marie ffigge" 20/ apiece—"vnto Phebe Bartlett widow" 20/—"my said wife Phebe Crispe" sole Ext^x & resid^y Legatee—Witnesses "John Vernon & William Grange." Proved 30 Aug 1638 by said Ext^x.

94 *Lee.*

1641.

WILL "of William Crispe"—"my Cozen Peacock Executor"—"I give" £22 15s 0d "to my sister due of Mr Peacock and" £3 "Mr Robinson and" £20 "more due from my Cozen John Crispe of Maidstone"—£40 "equally to be devided betweene the Children of my Cozens Abell and Thomas and John Crispe To be paid to their ffathers" £10 "to my Cozen William Peacock" out of £43 "due from Mr Hawkins and the other" £33 "equally betweene my Cozen Southerne and my Cozen Robinson"—"I give my wifes Tammie gowne and Petticoate to my servant Margarett Tarte"—"the Mowhaire Petticoate I give to my sister"—"I give my sister two paire of sheetes and a smock and two quoifes and Crastclothes and one handkercheife" &c &c—Other Legatees not called Relations—Witnesses "Virgill Watt℘ Margaret Tarte William Dobson Margarett Yerrington;" Dated 26 Aug. 1641—Proved by the said Exor 15 Sept 1641. 119 *Evelyn.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as of Allhallows-on-the-Wall in the City of London.

1641.

"I WILLIAM CRISPE of Oare in the Countie of Sussex Esquier"—To be buried "in my Chappell at Oare aforesaid And my will is that my executors hereunder named shall sett in the Wall neere my grave One tombe Stone of Marble for my selfe and another for my ffather with an Inscription vpon each of them"—"vnto my Brother Harringtons second sonne one Peece of Marshe land called East ffleete in the Parishe of Dunchurch in the Countie of Kent" on the death of my wife the same being part of her jointure and till then an annuity of £20 out of "my Mannor of Oare in the countie of Sussex"—"to my nephewe John Harrington All that my Mannor of Oare" "and all that my household stuffe now in the said mannor or Mansion house" paying a mortgage of £400 on the said manor, a debt of £100 "vnto John Waters" another debt "to Richard Pettibone" of £100 and annuities of £5 apiece "vnto my ould servant Roberte Norman and to my olde trustie servant Anne Carter"—"vnto the said John Harrington All my lands tenemt℘ & hereditamt℘ in the Countie of Kent not before by mee bequeathed"—"vnto my two Neeces the two daughters of my brother Harrington the Chislet Marshes in the countie of Kent" "when they shall happen to be out of my wives Joynture"—"vnto the children of my coozen Katherine Weekes a Peece of Marshe land in Westhide in Kent" "when it shall fall out of my wives Joynture"—"vnto my foure executors herevnder named twentie markes a Peece"—"to my cozen Thomas Vincent a Parcell land in the Parishe of Burmarshe in Kent called Carpenters" for life remainder equally "to the children of the said Thomas Vincent and their heires for ever"—"vnto my cozen Marie Rigate" 20 marks—"vnto my Cozen Roper my Scarlett cloake lyned with Plushe and my Plushe saddle"—"vnto my cozen Thomas Brewer my other new Cloake lyned with Plushe"—"to my Cozen John Reygate a Peece of ffreeze to make a Jerkin and Cotton to lyne itt" &c—"to my cozen James Rootes a bay fillie which came of my bald Mare"—

"to my cozen Mary Rygate my cloake lyned with Tabbie"—"to ffrances my wife my Coach and foure coach horses and a Sadle horse to witt my greate dunn Mare and her colt"—"all those my landes in Kent which are out of my wives Joynture" viz "The Manno^r of Vnderdowne" "the Mannour of Lottinge" &c and "all that wood lands which I latelie Purchased to mee & myn heires of Mr. Henrie Crispe called Crisps Woods" &c to be sold for the payment of my debts and legacies—Other Legatees not called Relations—"my noble frends and kinsemen John Thatcher of Preist Hawes in the Countie of Sussex esquire William Gage of Bentlie in the saide Countie of Sussex esquire Augustine Belson of London Esquire and Thomas Roper of London Esquire Executors"—Witnesses "William Wildman Arnolde Edwards Scr^d Thomas Jackson. Dated 13 Nov. 1641. Proved 15 Feb. 1641-2 by all the Ex^ors. 32 *Campbell.*

1644.

"DOCTOR CRISPE declared as followeth by word of mouth this to be his last will & Testam^t Imprimis that his land in Kent after his wives decease should be sould and that his eldest sonne should have one hundred pound more then his part and his sonne Tobie to haue fiftie pound more then his part and his daughter Mary should haue fiftie pound more then her part and the rest to be equally divided amongst them Onely his three youngest Children should haue something lesse then the rest And for his personall estate he sayed his wife should haue one half of it and his Children the rest equally devided Onely he gave Richard Odion five pound Timothy foure his two maides three pounde apeece and that his wife and father in lawe Row: Wilson senior should be his executors"—Signed "Tobias Crispe"—Witnesses "Elizabeth Charnock Mary Bowles Richard Dey"—Dated 22 Feb. 1642. Proved 15 March 1644-5 by Rowland Wilson the Ex^or. 51 *Rivers.*

1647.

"I RICHARD CRISPE of Maydston in the Countie of Kent gent"—To be buried "in the Chancell of the parrishe Church of Aylesford in the said Countie where the Corps of my deceased ffather Henrie Crispe esquyer ffourth Sonne of Sr Henry Crispe late of Queeks in the Isle of Thanet Knight deceased lieth interred vnder the Stone betweene the place where the Communion table did vsuallie stand and Sir Thomas Colepepers Tombe vnder which stone of my ffathers I desire to be laid"—"to my loveinge cozens Thomas Denne of Canterbury esquier and to my cozen Mrs Ellen Ann of Queekes aforesaid to each and either of them a Diamond Ring worth ten pounds & ten pounds a peece in money"—"vnto Elizabeth my wife" for life an annuity of £30 but one of £20 only if she marries again—"vnto Richard Crispe my Sonne and heire all y^t my vndevided parte of the Lease of Alland Grange in the pishe of Mynster in the Isle of Thanett in the Said Countie of Kent and all other my leases whatsoever" also "my two thousand of Tyles which I have issueinge out of certaine lands called Lamberts lands lyeing neere

Hearne hill in the said Countie"—Also to said son all my messuages lands &c whatsoever in Kent & Sussex and "my Adventure of six hundred pounds for lands in Ireland" "Together with two hundred and ffiftie pounds Sent to the King and Parliament" and all other my goods &c whatsoever— "my loveinge freinds Richard Beale of Loose in the Said countie of Kent esquier Lambert Godfrey and George Hall of Maidstone aforesaid esquyers and Elizabeth my wife to bee the executors" they to pay yearly during the minority of said son Richard "vnto Mistres Thomazine Rogers widowe" her annuity of £40 "issueinge out of Alland Grange aforesaid" If said son Richard dies without issue under 21 then "the profitts of all and singuler my personall estate both of lands and goods" to said wife for life remainder "vnto my nephewe Sir Nicholas Crispe Knight sonne and heire of my brother Henry Crispe of Queekę in Thanett aforesaid Esquier and to his heires for ever"—"Roberte Swynoke and James Ruse of Maidstone aforesaid gentlemen and James Allen of Hunton Clothier" Overseers—Witnesses "Rowland Lawrence William Hoad William Hoad the younger Roberte Richardson" Dated 2 Oct. 1646.—Proved 21 March 1647-8 by Richard Beale, George Hall, & Elizabeth Crispe the Relict, power reserved to Lambert Godfrey. 48 *Essex.*

1647.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of the parrishe of Croombe Debitale in the Countie of Worcester yeoman"—"to be buried in the Church or Churchyard of Croombe aforesaid"—"to Roberte Crispe my Sonne" £5—"to my SonneRobert Crisps three children" 5/ when 20—"to my daughter ffortune Dallye" 2/6—"to my daughter ffortunes fiue children" 12d apiece—"to Marie Hunt my daughter" £10—"to Marie Hunts six children" 12d apiece—to Margarett Crispe my youngest daughter" £40 "my best bed and all things that belongs thereto of the best and my best bedsted" &c—"vnto Richard Crispe my Sonne" £13 6s 8d if "the said Richard be liveing and doe come againe into the countrie to demaund itt"—"John Crisp my Sonne" residy Legatee & sole Exor—"my loveing neighbours John Hunt Clerke and Ralph Hunt my Sonne in Lawe" Overseers to whom "for their paines" 12d apiece—Witness "John Hunt Cler." Dated 5 May 1646—Proved 16 March 1647-8 by said Exor. 49 *Essex.*

1648.

"I WILLIAM CRISPE of Dockinge in the County of Norff thelder yeoman"—vnto my Nephew Wiłłm Waters all my howshowldstuffe and ymplements of Howshould which I have remayninge in the Messuage wherein my Sister Diane Waters his mother dwelleth in Dockinge afforesayd (except the long Table in the Hall there) wch Table I giue to my Nephew Robte Waters and I alsoe give vnto the sayd William Waters All my Howshowldstuffe and ymplements of Howshowld wch I haue remayninge in my messuage in Dockinge aforesayd called or knowne by the name of Wandames"—"vnto my sayd Nephew Robte Waters my

sayd Sisters eldest sonne all my Howshouldstuffe and ymplemen^{ts} of Howshold which I haue remayninge and beinge in the messuage wherein I nowe dwell in Dockinge afforesayd"—"vnto my sayd Robte Waters All my messuages landes Tennemen^{ts} and hereditamen^{ts} whatsoever in Dockinge afforesayd or els where wthin the sayd County of Norff"—Residue of goods chattels &c "vnto my sayd Nephewes Robte Waters and William Waters" equally and they Ex^{ors}—Witnesses "Edmund Godwin Luke Constable Robert Rushbrooke"—Dated 20 Oct. 1647. Proved 25 Nov. 1648 by both the Ex^{ors}. 165 *Essex.*

1648.

"I SIR HENRY CRISPE of Queakes in the Parish of Birchington in the Isle of Thanet in the County of Kent Knight"—"to bee buried with my Ancestors in the Parish Church of Birchington aforesaid"—"vnto my Kinsman Sir Edmond Crisp Kn^{t} an annuity of £15 for life"—"to Mrs Ann Pelham of the Citty of Canterbury widowe" an annuity of £6 for life—"to Marie Groome of Birchington aforesaid widowe" an annuity of £6 for life—"to Mr. Edward ffellowe Mynister of Birchington aforesaid a Mourning Gowne"—"to my Cozen Elianor Ann wife of Edward Ann of Queax aforesaid Gent All my Household stuffe and furniture of Household of what nature soever now being in my Mannor House or Capitall Messuage scituate att ffordwitch in the said County of Kent"—"to my Cozen Dorothy Crisp of St Andrewes Holborne widowe "an annuity of £6 for life"—"to my loving freindρ Sr Christopher Harfleet Kn^{t} To my Cozens Thomas Denn and John Denne Esq^{rs} Richard Harty Gent John Blaxland the elder and John Blaxland Junr severall mortuary ringes"—Residue of goods chattels &c "vnto my Loving Cozen Henry Crisp of Queux aforesaid Esqr" and he sole Ex^{or}—Said Manor House &c "in ffordwitch aforesaid" "vnto my said Cozen Ellinor Anne wife of Edward Anne aforesaid and to her heires for ever"—Witnesses "George Marlowe Mathias Canvis Thomas Groome Anthony Walloby Jo: ffry."

Codicil 10 Dec. 1647—Said Manor House &c "in ffordwitch aforesaid" to "my Cozen Elianor Ann wife of Edward Ann" for life remainder "vnto Edmund Crispe sonn of Anthony Crisp of Sheaford in the County of Berks Gent and to the heires Males of his Bodie lawfully begotten" rem^{r} "vnto Henry Crisp second sonn of Thomas Crisp of Hackington in the County of Kent Gent and to his heires for ever"—£500 to be invested for the benefit of "the said Elianor Ann" during her life in "the purchase of some Landρ or Tenem$^{t}\rho$ lying in or neare ffordwitch aforesaid" and after her death the said money or lands "vnto the said Edmond Crispe and to the heires Males of his Bodie" &c rem^{r} "vnto the said Henry Crispe second sonn of Thomas Crisp and to his heires for ever"—"vnto the said Henry Crispe second Sonn of the said Thomas Crispe of Hackington" £100—"vnto my Cozen Henry Crisp Viccar of New Romney in the said County of Kent" £40—"vnto Mrs Anne Price wife of George Price of Birchington aforesaid" £5—"vnto M^{rs} ffrances Smith daughter of Roger Smith late of Birchington aforesaid my late servant" £100—"to Anthony Welby my servant" £30 "and the greatest part of my ordinary wearing apparell"—Witnesses

Richard Harvey John Blaxand sen : Robert Lewes"—Will dated 20 Sept. 1647. Codicii dated 10 Dec. 1647. Proved 18 Nov. 1648 by Henry Crispe the Ex^or^. 153 *Essex.*

1648.

"I WILLIAM CRISPE of the Age of two and Therty yeares or thereaboutes"—"vnto my brother Georg Crispe" £100—"vnto my brother John Crispe" £100—"vnto my brother Richard Crispe" £80 "vnto my Sister Margaret Crispe" £60—"vnto Captain Jeames Moulton" £5—"my loving brother Thomas Crispe" sole Exo^r^—"my loving brother John Crispe and Captaine James Moulton" Overseers—Dated 18 Feb 1647—Proved 17 Oct 1648 by said Exo^r^.

145 *Essex.*

1649.

"I WILLIAM CRISPE of the parrish in St Martins in the ffeildes in the countie of Midd gent"—To be "interred in some parte of Saint Martins Church if I be there neere inhabiting"—vnto my ever honoured Mrs Mrs Elizabeth Heruy" £5—"to my louing aunt Mrs Vrsula Both" £10 "and to my aunt Taundy" £5—"vnto my loueing brother Mr Thomas Jackson gent" £20 and "my black plush cloake" &c—"vnto my brother John Jackson vnto Robert Jackson and sisters Anne ffutter and Dorothie Barton "£3 apiece" "and to Sam Jacksons daughter" 40/—"to my fellowe servants Nicholas Harper and Roberte Canster and to Marie Pitties and Sara Blincoe" 40/ apiece—"to my sweete hearte Mrs Judeth Warne" 20/—"to my cozen Speed" £5 and "a shute of my cloathes"—"to my cozen Crant" £3—"vnto my daughter Vrsula Pattesones eldest child sonne or daughter if it please God to send her anie" £40 and said daughter residuary Legatee—"my loveinge brother in lawe Mr. Thomas Jackson and my verie loveing Aunt M^ris^ Vrsula Booth Ex^or^ & Ext^x^—Dated 24 May 1649—Published & declared 5 Oct 1649 in the presence of "Hen: Durham John Allen." 1st Codicil dated 5 Oct 1649—"to my Aunts Mrs Vrsula Booth Mrs Catherine Taney and my brother in lawe Thomas Jackson gent" £10 "more then formerlie"—"To my sister Clarke" £3—"the ten poundes which George Wildgoose oweth mee I give to my aunte Tandy and ffrances Hart" equally—Same witnesses—2nd Codicil dated 18 Nov 1649—"vnto my brother in lawe Thomas Jackson more then I have formerly given him my long mourning cloake and my deaths head ring"—Witness "Edm: Baythorne"—Other Legatees in said Will & Codicils not called Relations—Will dated 24 May 1649. Adm^on^ with the Will annexed granted 28 Dec 1649 to William Patteson & Ursula his wife the Testator's daughter, the Ex^or^ & Ext^x^ having renounced. 180 *Fairfax.*

1650.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of Vckfeild in the County of Sussex Chirurgeon" "vnto Ann my loveing wife the messuage or tenement wherin I doe inhabit and dwell with the barne stable orchard gardens Hemplott and all other things therevnto belonging" for life remainder "vnto my loveing sonne Charles Crispe and his heires for ever"—"vnto my said sonne Charles All my bookes and all such things as I have belonging to Phisicke and surgerie my fowling peece sword and a silver spoone" —"vnto my daughter Ann twelve pence And to her trecherous husband six pence"—Said wife sole Ext^x—"my honnest loveing neighbours Henry Colegate and ffearenot Tyhurst" Supervisors. Dated 26 April, 1650.—Proved by the said Ext^x 25 Nov 1650. Adm^on &c granted 18 Feb 1662-3 of Goods unadministered by Ann Crispe the Relict &c now also dec^d granted to Ann Brickelton alias Crispe the Daughter.

172 *Pembroke.*

1651.

"I JOHN CRISPE of Cornerth in the County of Suff yeoman" —"to be buried in the parish Church yard of Little Cornarth"—"to the poore people of Little Cornarth" 20/—"vnto Elizabeth my wife that now is" £100 "and halfe a yerp bord and all her howsholdstuffe which shee brought altered or not altered with the Curtaines of her bed"—"vnto John Crispe my eldest sonne" £100—"vnto Thomas my sonne" £200 "and all my stocke vpon the ffarme wherein I now dwell corne and cattell" &c also "my Tenement at Leavenheath lyeing in Assenton and Wissene but my meaneing is that the debt which is due from Nevell should be part of the two hundred pounds"—"vnto Elizabeth my daughter the wife of Robert Pattredge" £10—"vnto my two Grandchildren John Pattredge and Robert" £10 apiece—"vnto Sara my daughter the wife of Mr. Bande" £10—"vnto the Child which my daughter Sara is withall if it shall live while it be one yeare old" £10—"vnto Thomas Crispe my sonne half my howsholdstuffe and the other halfe to be equally devided betwixt my other three Children my sonne John Crispe Elizabeth Pattredge and Sara Brand"—"Robert Pattredge and Thomas Crispe my sonne" Ex^ors & residuary Legatees—Witnesses Thomas Newman & Elizabeth Ballard—Dated 10 Dec 1638—Proved 6 June 1651 by Thomas Pattredge one of the Ex^ors, the other Ex^or being dead—

111 *Grey.*

1651.

"I RUTH CRISPE the wife of Thomas Crispe of Lawford in the County of Essex Gent"—"vnto my sonne John Backlor" £50—"vnto my sonne Samuell Backlor" £100—"vnto my daughter Ruth Backlor" £60—"And whereas my sonne in lawe John Blumfeild claymes some promise of mee that at my decease I would giue vnto my sayd sonne in lawe John Blumfeild some more money then at the tyme he married my daughter he had with her" I give &c "unto my daughter

Abigall the wife of the sayd John Blumfeild" £10 and "vnto my two grandchildren John Blumfeild and Abigall Blumfeild" £30 apiece when 21—"vnto my sonne in lawe Thomas Woods sixe children which now he hath" £5 apiece when 21—"vnto my sonne in lawe John Smiths two children which he had by my late husband Backlors daughter" £5 apiece when 21—"vnto my sonne in lawe Symon Cooledys children which he had by my late husband Backlors daughter" £25 equally amongst them when 21—"vnto my late brother Doctor Coachfords children" £20—"vnto my Cozen Thomas Hubbordẹ children which he had by my late brother Coochfords daughter" £20—"vnto my loving husband Thomas Crispe abouesaid" £10—"to Ruth Coolidge the other daughter of my sonne Coolidge" 40/—to "my sonne Samuell towardẹ his charges at Cambridge" £20—"my sayd sonne John Backlor" sole Ex^or^ & resid^y^ Legatee—Witnesses "Thomas Crispe The marke of Mary Humphrey." Proved 6 Dec 1651 by John Backler the Ex^or^. 236 *Grey.*

1651.

"I THOMAS CRISPE late of Beeks in the parish of Marshfeild in the County of Gloucester and now of the Cittie of Bristoll gen̄t"—"vnto Katherine my wife my best bedd and furniture therevnto belonging A dozen of pewter and a dozen of Table napkins"—Testator granted divers messuages lands &c in Marshfield to his friends Thomas Blanchard John Bushe and Richard Arthur gentlemen by Indenture dated 13 July 1647 for the payment of legacies to be given in his last Will & Testament "to Samuell Ellis Joyce Prudence ffrances Elizabeth and Sarah my sonnes and daughters"—To "my sayd sonne Samuell" £60—"To my sayd sonne and daughter Ellis and Prudence" £60 apiece when 12—"To my daughter Joyce" £60—"To my sayd daughter ffrances" £60—"To my sayd daughter Elizabeth" £60—"And to my sayd daughter Sarah" £60—"my sayd freindẹ Mr Thomas Blanchard Mr John Bush Mr Richard Vinor the younger and my sonne in lawe Mr Richard Batchelor Clerke" Overseers to whom 30/ apiece—"my eldest sonne Thomas Crispe" sole Ex^or^ & resid^y^ Legatee—Witnesses "William Horsington Henry Merrett John Worgan"—Dated 28 Sept. 1650—Proved 1 Dec 1651 by the said Ex^or^. 237 *Grey.*

1651.

"I ROBERT CRISPE of Eastony Dovedale in the Countie of Derbie and dioces of Coventrie and Leichfeild yeoman"—"to be buried at the church of Douebridge or else where it shall please God to appointe"—"to Grace my wife the third part of all my lands in the Countie of Warwick and Stafford" for life—"to my sonnes Richard Robert Raphe Thomas and John" "and to my two daughters Sidney and Anne" £400 equally amongst them when 21 and to be paid them "by my sonne William"—Testator had lands in Dunstall, co. Stafford—

Said wife resid^y Legatee and she "and Robert Millward of Lincolnes Inn Esquire and Robert Millward of Chesterfeild geñt" Ext^x & Ex^ors to the latter two of whom 10/ apiece—Dated 30 March 1641. Proved 17 Feb 1651-2 by Grace Crispe Widow the Relict &c power reserved to the Ex^ors.

24 *Bowyer.*

1653.

"I RICHARD CRISPE of the Towne and Port of Dover in the County of Kent Widdow*e*"—"vnto my Loueinge Daughter Joane the Wife of David Denncke if liueing one gold ringe with a Seale now on my ffinger And to her three Children my Grandchildren namely David Joane and Margarett Denncke each of them a Siluer Spoone"—"vnto the three Daughters of my late Dearly beloued husband George Crispe namely Sarah Rebecca and Martha" 20/ apiece—"to my beloued Sonn in lawe Anthony Ayler" £5—"vnto my Cosens Henry Ayler and Katherine Ayler each of them a Siluer Spoone"—"vnto my Loueinge Kinsman Mr Anthony Keylocke a Jacke*tt* of Plush and a Dublett of Satten that was my sayd late husbands"—"to the Child vnborne which my Cosen Elizabeth Ayler now goeth withall one Siluer Spoone be it Sonn or Daughter"—"to Mary Kinge one Petticoate and Wastcoate"—"my Welbeloued Sonn in lawe Anthony Ayler Executor"—Witnesses "Katheryne Aylers marke Elizabeth Ayler Anthony Keylocke Screvener"—Dated 1 May 1653—Proved at Westminster before the Judges 4 March 1653-4 by said Ex^or.

171 *Alchin.*

1653.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of Loose in the County of Kent Yeoman"—"vnto my two Sonns Henry Crispe and Thomas Crispe all my howsehold Stuffe and implements of howsehold whatsoever to be equally devided betweene them"—"vnto my Sonn Thomas Crispe all my messuages Lands and Tennements whatsoeuer Scituate lyeinge and beinge in the Parrish of Loose aforesayd which are my ffreehold Estate" when 21 with remainder if he dies under that age to "My Sonn Henry Crispe" after the death "of my Loveinge Wife Mary"—"vnto my Sonn Henry Crispe" £9 "which his Cosen William Crispe of London gaue him"—"vnto my Loueinge Wife Mary and to my Sonn Henry Crispe all my money Corne Cattle and Stock without Doores with the increase of my mill rent to be equally devided betweene them"—Testator occupied a farm—said wife sole Ext^x—Witnesses "Thomas Marten Henry Surdon"—Dated 10 Oct. 1650 Proved at Westminster before the Judges 3 March 1653-4 by the said Ext^x.

196 *Alchin.*

1654.

"I HENRY CRISPE Cittizen and Haberdasher of London"—"to be interred in Antholynes Church"—Personal Estate to be divided into three equal parts and "one full third part thereof I give and Leaue vnto my deare and beloued Wife Elizabeth Crispe and one other third parte thereof I give and bequeath unto and amongst my Children which shall be liueing att the tyme of my decease as also that with which my Loueing Wife now goeth to be equally parted amongst them" when the sons attain 21 and the daughters attain the same age or marry "and the other third part thereof I giue and bequeath as followeth"—"unto my eldest sonne Henry" £250—"unto my second sonne Peter" £200—"unto my Third sone William" £200 "as also that wch shall be borne" £200—"to my beloued Sister Hellinor Crispe" £50—"my Loueing Wife Elizabeth Cripe" sole Ext^x—"my Loueing brother in lawe the Worſſ Richard Cheverton my Loueing Brother Master Roberte Bidelph and my Loueing ffreinde Master John Dogett" Overseers to whom £5 apiece—Witnesses "George Daniell James Cleypoole"—Dated 18 May 1654—Proved at Westminster before the Judges 30 May 1654 by the said Ext^x.

388 *Alchin.*

1654.

NUNCUPATIVE WILL of John Crispe late of Sudbury co. Suffolk, Husbandman, deceased who died on Thursday 7 Sept 1654 made the day before he died—His god-daughter and sister's daughter Elizabeth Borrett universal Legatee—Witnesses "John Brooke and Edward Crane being fellow servants with the said Deceased to the right Ho^ble the Lord Viscount Hereford"—Adm^on with the Will annexed granted by the Judges at Westminster 29 Sept 1654 to the said Elizabeth Borrett, no Ex^or having been appointed

488 *Alchin.*

1654.

"THOMAS CRISPE of Worlingham in the County of Suffolke"—"vnto Thomas Crispe my first borne All my houses and tenements" &c in Worlingham "mayntayning Jone my wife soe long as shee liue" to him also "All the moveable goods with in the house"—"vnto my sonne Edward" £10—"vnto John Crispe my grandchild £5 when 21 "If he choose his said vncle for his gardiner for the said time whom I make and ordaine my solle and lawfull Executor"—"unto Elizabeth Crispe my Grandchild £15 and "one bedd as it stands" when 21—"vnto my Sonne Edward One Chest One Cubbord which stands in his farme house and one bedd"—"vnto Margarett ffox my maid" 10/—"the said Thomas my Sonne" sole Ex^or—Witnesses Richard Witham Margaret Fox—Dated 5 Aug 1653—Proved at Westminster before the Judges 15 July 1654 by said Ex^or.

492 *Alchin.*

1654.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of Worlingham in the Countie of Suffolke Tailor"—"vnto Joane my wife All my houses landes" &c "in Worlingham aforesaid" for life remainder "vnto Thomas Crispe and Edw: Crispe my twoe Sonnes" paying thereout "vnto John Crispe my grandchilde" £5 when 21—"vnto Eliz: Crispe my grandchild" £15 when 21 to her also "the Bedd as it standeth and 6 silver spoones wch was her ffathers"—"vnto Mary my daughter" £15—"vnto Joane my Wife the vse of all my moveable goods within the house and twoe heckfers and the hempe growinge on the grounde"—Said sons Thomas &Edward Ex^ors^—Witnesses Richard Newson & Mathew Whitham—Dated 30 July 1653—Proved at London before the Judges 14 July 1655 by Edward Crispe one of the Ex^ors^ power reserved to Thomas Crispe the other Ex^or^ "The pretended Will of the said deceased" dated 5 Aug 1653 "beinge made void by sentence and the probate thereof obteyned in Julie 1654 in the name of Thomas Crispe the pretended Executor thereof beinge revoaked"

63 *Aylett.*

The will of Thomas Crispe registered 1655, 189 *Aylett*, is the same as that registered 1654, 492 *Alchin.*

1655.

"I SARAH CRISPE of Admaston in the County of Stafford Widdow" —To be buried "in the parrish Church of Blythfeild as neare my husband as can be knowne"—"to my Sonne Thomas Henworth tenn shillings and noe more in regard I have beene verie kinde vnto him heretofore" &c—"to my Sonne Thomas Henworth his wife" 5/—"vnto my grandchilde Margarett Henworth one long table with a frame and foure ioyned stooles" &c &c &c—"vnto my grandchild Hannah Henworth the little bed over the entry and all that doth belonge vnto it and foure paire of Sheetes when her Sister Margarett hath chosen" &c —"And whereas my late husband Richard Crispe gave vnto the aforesayd Margarett Hemworth my grandchilde" £20 "which is in the hands of my brother Henry Mott I doe alsoe give vnto the sayd Margaret Henworth my grandchilde" £10—"vnto Elizabeth Mott my neece and late Sarvant" £5—"vnto William Henworth my grandchild" 40/ "and my bible"—"my sayd grandchildren Margarett Henworth and Hannah Henworth" equal resid^y^ Legatees—"my wellbeloved brethren Henry Mott of Leitchfeild Mercer and John Mott of Kingsbromly in the County of Stafford yeoman" Ex^ors^—"my beloved freind Walter Aberley in the County of Stafford yeoman" Overseer—Witnesses "Nathaniell Mott Dorothy Mott her marke"—Dated 6 Nov. 1654 Proved at London before the Judges 27 Aug 1655 by both the Ex^ors^.

79 *Aylett.*

1655.

"I RICHARD CRISPE of Winelingham in the County of Cambridge Husbandman"—"to bee buried in the Parrish Church or Churchyard of Winelingham aforesd"—"vnto Henry Crispe my Sonne three acres of ffree arable Land with the Appurtenñcs which I lately bought of William Crispe my brother"—"vnto John Crispe my Sonne my two baye ffilleys one Joyned bed and all the furniture therevnto belonginge" &c—"vnto Edward Crispe my Sonne my red pyde Cowe"—"Martha my Wife and Henry Crispe my Sonne" Ex^{tx} Ex^{or} & resid^{y} Legatees—Witnesses "Robert Stocker Jeremy Crispe"—Dated 17 Oct 1647 Proved at London before the Judges 5 April 1655 by the said Ext^{x} & Ex^{or}.

350 *Aylett.*

1656.

"I KATHERINE CRISPE of the Cittie of Bristoll widow late the wife of Thomas Crispe of the same Cittie gent deceased"—To "bee buried in the Crowde of St Nicholas in Bristoll aforesaid as neere to my said deceased husband as may bee with Convenience otherwise in the Parish Church of St Stephens in Bristoll aforesaid as neere to my deceased father John Rowberrow as conveniently may bee"—"vnto Ellis Crispe my sonne" £10 when 21 "over and aboue his parte & divident of my estate as herein after is expressed"—"my verye lovinge friende and kinsmen Mr Robert Yate and Mr John Bush" Ex^{ors} to whom 10/ apiece—"Item whereas my said husband did by his last Will and Testament give vnto my said Two children Prudence and Ellis" £60 apiece &c "I desire my said Executors to bee aidinge and assistinge vnto my said Two children in the recoveringe of the same moneyes with the Interest thereof"—Residue of goods chattels &c to be sold and the money equally divided between said children when 21 or married—"vnto my sister Ellis my best wroughted embroidered gloves and my best hatt"—"All the rest of my wearinge Apparrell I will and devise vnto my daughter Prudence"—Witnesses "Hen: Browne John Griffith The marke of Jane ffearne"—Dated 21 March 1654. Proved at London before the Judges 10 April 1656 by both the Ex^{ors}.

132 *Berkeley.*

1656.

"I RUTH CRISPE of the Cittie of Coventrey Spinster"—"vnto Mary Murdock Richard Murdock and Sarah Murdock the children of my father in law Henry Murdock which were borne of the bodie of my naturall mother Ruth the late wife of my deceased father Henrie Crispe" £50 "which is due by bond from Henry Crispe the elder and Jeremy his Sonne" to be equally divided amongst them when 16 or married—"the vse and benifitt" of the said Bond to be "yearely payd to my Sayd mother Ruth" for her life—"my vncle Thomas Burne and my Aunt Elizabeth Cradock" Ex^{or} & Ext^{x}—Witnesses "Samuell Craddock John Launder P Scr"—Dated 17 Dec 1655—Proved at London before the Judges 22 Aug 1656 by the said Ex^{or} & Ext^{x}.

301 *Berkeley.*

1656.

"I HENRY CRISPE of Winelingham in the County of Cambridge yeoman"—Testator grants enfeoffs & confirms &c "vnto Jurrum Crispe his heires and assignes" lands in Cambridge Long Shelford &c to the use of himself for life remainder to the said Jurrum his heirs &c paying Testator's legacies—"vnto John Crisps Children to euery one of them" £20 when 21—"to William Crispe my sonne All my part of my ffree Tenem^t wth th' appurteñnces wherein he now dwelleth" and 12^d—"vnto Georg Crispe my soñ all my wearing apparrell"—"vnto Grace Crispe daughter of George one yeares old heifer"—"to William Crispe sonne of William Crispe" £5 when 21—"vnto John Crispe & Jurrum Crispe my sonnes my Windmill after my decease"—"Jurrum Crispe my sonne" resid^y Legatee & sole Ex^or—Witnesses "John Crispe his marke Robert Stocker Henry Stockur—Dated 20 Feb 1655—Proved at London before the Judges 13 Nov 1656 by the said Ex^or.

394 *Berkeley.*

1656.

"I JOHN CHRISPE of Elmstead in the County of Essex yeomã"—"vnto Susan my wife" £300 on condition that she gives "sufficient bond and securitye to my Executor for the payment of those legacies wch were given by Thomas Watts her other husband to her twoe children namely Thomas Watts and Anne Watts" otherwise the same to the said Thomas & Anne "accordinge to the will of the said Thomas Watts"—"vnto my brother ffrancis Chrispe" £50—"vnto Robert Krecke my kinsman" £100—"vnto Elizabeth Krecke and Mary Kreacke" £25 apiece—"vnto Susan Burrill" £6 a year for life—"my eldest brother Thomas Chrispe" resid^y Legatee & sole Ex^or "vpon this Condicoñ that if Susan my nowe wife be not with child by me but if she should conceaue or bringe forth either sonne or daughter within the compasse of the marriage estate to me Then my will and meaning is that seede of myne be it Sonne or daughter shall inherite possess and enioye all those legacies aboue mentioned and Susan my wife to be my Sole Executrix But if it should soe happen that God by death should take away that child before it shall accomplishe the age of one and twentie yeares" then "Susan my wife shall resigne her Executrixshipp to my aforesaid brother Thomas" &c—Witnesses "The marke of Mary Dyer Richard Parson"—Dated 4 Jan 1656 Proved at London before the Judges 2 Feb 1656-7 by Thomas Chrispe the brother &c

67 *Ruthen.*

1658.

"I WILL: CRISPE goinge to Sea"—To "my Cosen Jone" a silver spoon—"my sister" residuary Legatee—Other Legatees not called Relations—Dated 2 March 1657—Adm^on with the Will annexed granted 17 April 1658 to Anne Chamberlaine the Sister by the half blood and residuary Legatee, no Ex^or having been appointed.

150 *Wootton.*

1657.

"I S^R NICHOLAS CRISPE of Queax in the parish of Birchington in the Isle of Thannett in the County of Kent kn^t"—"to be buried in Birchington Church neire the Tombe of Sr Henry Crispe Knight my Great Grandfather"—"vnto Anna my daughter" £2000 when 18 or married—"vnto the Child which my wiefe now goeth with all if it be a daughter £2000 when 18 or married "soe as shee marry with the consent of her mother but if the Child which my wiefe now goeth with all be a sonne Then I give and devise vnto him all my Mannors Land℘ tenem^t℘: and hereditamt℘ whatsoever" when 21—"vnto Dame Thomasine my loving wiefe whom I make sole Executrix of this my last will and testament All my good℘ Chattells debt℮ and credit℮ whatsoever"—"my loveing father Henry Crispe of Queax aforesaid esq^r to be the Overseer"—Witnesses "John Darell Thomas Denn Robert Darell Richard Ginder"—Dated 9 Nov 1655—Proved at London before the Judges 24 March 1657-8 by the said Ext^x.

197 *Wootton.*

1658.

"I GEORGE CRISPE of Clare in the County of Suff Webster"—"vnto Rebecca my loveinge wife All that my messuage or tenement in Clare aforesaid wherein I nowe dwell with all the barnes stables outhouses landes" &c to the same "vntill George my eldest sonne" attains 24 with remainder if he dies under that age "vnto Thomas my sonne" and his heirs male remainder "vnto all the rest of my children as well sonnes as daughters wch shalbe then liveinge and to their heires for ever"—Also "vnto my said Wife All that my other messuage or Tenement in Clare aforesaid wherein James Oliver nowe liveth and inhabiteth with all the barnes stables" &c to the same "vntill Rebecca my daughter" attains 24 with remainder if she dies without issue before attaining 21 "vnto all the rest of my Children"—"all the bedd bedsteedle beddinge table stooles and other furniture" in "the parlor of my house wherein I nowe dwell" &c "and my lesser brasse vnto the said Rebecca my wife"—"my loomes and implement℘ of my trade of a Webster besides my biggest brasse I will shalbee equally devided betweene my sonnes George and Thomas" when 24—"vnto Mary Margarett Elizabeth ffrances and Susan five of my daughters and vnto Thomas my Sonne and vnto the child wherewith my wife is nowe with child" £50 apiece—"vnto the said Rebecca my daughter" £30—Said wife and William Chatters of Clare Webster Ext^x & Ex^or to the latter of whom £5—"my loveinge brother Thomas Crispe" Supervisor—Dated 21 Sept 1657—Witnesses John Hill Richard Crispe—Proved at London before the Judges 10 Jan 1658-9 by Rebecca Crispe the Ext^x power reserved to the Ex^or.

29 *Pell.*

1658.

"I WILLIAM CRISPE the yonger of Winelingham in the County of Cambridge yeoman"—"to be buried in the parrish Church of Winelingham aforesaid"—"vnto Jayne my wife all that my Customary Messuage" &c "which was late Waltons with a close adioyning And alsoe a halfe yard Land meadow and marsh" &c "which was late Gibsons" for life remainder "vnto Henry Crispe my Sonne and to his heirs and assignes for ever" provided "That Jayne my wife shall quietly and peaceably deliver vp her Joynture of all my messuage house wherein I now dwell" &c and "alsoe all the ffive and Coppyhold Land meadow and Marsh concerning her Thirds to William Crispe and Henry Crispe my sonnes within one yeare after my decease"—"vnto Henry Crispe my Sonne all those my fower broads in balland and one acre more as is expressed in one Deed which was purchased of Sir Miles Sandeys" "and a rood which was purchased of button" when 18—"vnt John Crispe five acres of earriable land and three roods of meadow and marshe" when 22—"to Jayne my wife seaven acres of earrible land and two roods of meadow or Marshe wch I purchased of Thomas Garner and Elizabeth his wife vntill my sonne John Crispe shall come to the age of two and twenty yeare"—"vnto Jayne my wife twelue roods in long Shulfolds and my over pasture vntill my Sonne John Crispe shall come to the age of two and twenty yeares"—"Alsoe I giue to John Crispe two acres of earrible land which was purchased of Sir Miles Sands and two Rood of meadow which I purchased of Noble" when 22—"vnto Jayne my daughter All that my messuage house" &c "and five lands earriable which was late Mallins and alsoe one halfe acre of ffive earrible lands which I purchased of Henry Crispe"—"vnto William Crispe my Sonne all that my messuage wherein I now dwell" &c "and halfe yard land meadowe and Marshe to the same belonging" &c "And alsoe a halfe yard land meadowe and marsh which did belong to Negus house" &c—"vnto William Crispe my sonne Sixteene acres of free land & one acre of Marsh in Snowt Fenne" paying "vnto John Greave the elder" £130 "when it shalbe due vpon bond"—"vnto Mary Crispe my daughter" £100—"vnto Ellenor Crispe my daughter" £150 half when married and the other halfe when 21—Testator had 4 sons living—Said wife resid^y^ Legatee & sole Ext^x^—Witnesses "Walter Crispe Thomas Halliwell Senr Roberte Stocker"—Dated 30 Oct 1658. Proved at London before the Judges 19 Jan 1658-9 by Jane Crispe the Relict &c.

160 *Pell.*

1659.

"I FFRANCIS CRISPE of Iken in the Countie of Suffolke yeoman"—"vnto ffrancis Wood the sonne of John Wood late of Thorpe which hee had by Marrian his wife and to the heires of the said ffrancis Wood" my Messuage or Tenement in Iken wherein I now dwell with the lands &c to the same he under 21—"vnto Marrian Wood daughter of the said John Wood and vnto Mary Wood daughter of the said John Wood" £6 apiece when 21—"vnto my kinswoman Mary the wife of Thomas Andrewes" £12—"vnto James Tolworthy my brother in lawe" 20/- —"vnto James Tolworthy my nephew" 40/- —"vnto ffrancis the

sonne of William Smith" 40/- "and vnto William Smith Robert Smith and Edmund Smith sonnes of the said William Smith" 20/- apiece when respectively 21—"the said William Smith the ffather" residuary Legatee & sole Ex^or—Witnesses Alexander Revell Thomas Revell—Dated 12 April 1659—Proved at London before the Judges 26 July 1659 by said Ex^or.

427 *Pell.*

1665.

"WILL of Edward Crisp—"vnto my beloved wife" £500 and "all my Jewells plate and howsehold goods"—"vnto my brother Rowland Crisp all my lands" in "Bowe and Bromley"—"vnto my ffather Allome" £3 "to buy him a ring"—"vnto my mother Allome" £3 "to buy her a ring"—"vnto my grandmother Rogers" £2 "to buy her a ringe"—"vnto Mrs Tatam" 40/- "to buy her a ring"—"vnto m^r William Tatum" £10—"vnto Tobias Brett Carleton Brett Althea rabina Brett each of them" £10—"vnto my Sister Carlton" £2 "to buy her a ring"—"vnto my Sister Rowland Crisp" 20/- "to buy her a ring"—"vnto my deare mother Rowe" £3 "to buy her a ring"—"to my brother Rowland for to buy him a ring" 20/-—"all the moneys due to mee from my brother Samuell Crisp of my Grandfathers estate not yett devided I give vnto my brother Rowland Crisp"—"my wife and brother Rowland Crisp" Ext^x & Ex^or—Witnesses "Wilt Tatem Rowland Crisp Mary Rowe"—Dated 10 June 1665. Proved 7 July 1665 by Elizabeth Crisp the Relict and Rowland Crisp the Brother.

71 *Hyde.*

Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as Edward Crispe late of S^t. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.

1666.

"I NICHOLAS CRISPE of Hammersmith in the County of Middlesex Knight and Barronett"—"for my buriall I would haue my body opened That the Phisitians may see the cause of my soe long shortnes of breath to be helpfull to my Posterity that are troubled with the same Infirmity And I order and appoint that my Executo^rs cause my Heart to be Imbalmed And to be put into a small vrne made of the hardest stone and ffastned in it placed vpon a Pillor of the best and hardest Black Marble to be sett vp in Hammersmith Chappell neare my Pew the place I soe dearely loved And I appoint my body to be put into a Leaden Coffin and laid in a vault in St Mildreds Church in Breadstreete in London That I made for my Parente and Posterity which Leaden Coffin I appoint to be put into a Stone Coffin to be covered with a stone"—Testator "ffirst discovered and setled the Trade of Gold in Affrica and built there the Castle of Cormentine" and thus "lost out of purse" above £100,000—"I desire my worthy kinsman Mr. Andrew Crispe ffellow of Corpus Christi Colledge in Oxford to doe that last service for me as to Preach my funerall Sermon" to whom

mourning and £10—Testator confirms an Indenture dated 28 Feb 1664 for the conveyance to his wife and two sons John and Thomas of all his Messuages Lands &c to the uses of his Will and appoints them Ext^x Ex^ors & Trustees—To said wife £600 a year for life and £2000 "to dispose of to such of her Children and Grand Children one or more of them as she shall by her last will direct or appoint"—"I alsoe giue vnto my said wife for her life soe much of my dwelling house in Charterhouse Yard London as I did lately vse for my selfe and ffamily And I doe further giue vnto my said wife All my Lynnen which I have in any of my houses" and "the vse of all my Houshouldgoods Plate and furniture of Houshould which I shall dye possessed of for her life"—To "my daughter in Law Ann Crispe widdow of my sonne Ellys Crispe deceased" £300 a year "for her life for her Joynture" and £100 a year "for the Education and breeding of her Daughters by her said Husband" until they attain 21 or marry "And I doe giue vnto my said daughter Crisp" £100 "to buy her a Ring or Jewell"—"vnto my Grandaughter Rebecca Crispe" £1000 when 21 or married and if she dies under that age or unmarried then the same "vnto the Surviving Sister or Sisters of the said Rebecca" when of the same age or married—"vnto Elizabeth Ann and Mary the Three other daughters of my said sonne Ellis Crispe" £600 apiece when 21 or married—To "Prescott Crispe younger sonne of my said sonne Ellis Crispe" £1600 when 21 conditionally—To Nicholas Crispe elder brother of the said Prescott £200 a year "for soe long tyme and vntill the said Nicholas shall haue setled vpon him lands or other Estate which shall amount to a better yearly value"—"Item whereas I haue given and paid vnto my sonne Thomas ffownes in portion with his wife Hester ffownes my daughter a greate portion farre exceeding that which would haue accrewed vnto them or either of them by their Customary part according to the Custome of the Citty of London" if they "legally release and acquitt vnto my said Trustees" &c "all and every right" &c "which they or either of them haue or clayme out of my personall Estate" &c "I doe declare and appoint" £2000 to said Trustees for the benefit of said daughter—"vnto my said sonne Thomas ffownes if he shall make the said Release" &c £100—"Item if my sonne William Robinson and my daughter Anne his wife" release &c "all and every their Claymes" &c "out of my personall Estate" &c "vnto my said daughter Robinson" £1800—"Item whereas my sonne John Polstead hath vnder his hand and seale acknowledged himselfe fully advanced in portion with my daughter Rebecca his wife yet in regard of my affection to my said daughter" £1800 to said Trustees for her benefit—"if my Two daughters Elizabeth and Abigaill" release &c their claims &c "out of my personall Estate" &c "I doe give vnto each of my said daughters" £2000 within one year after my decease or when they marry—"if my Neece Martha Martyn the wife of Benjamin Martyn" and her said husband release &c their claim &c to any sum or sums of money from me &c "vnto my said neece Martha" £100—"if my Neice Hester Viccaridge wife of Robert Vickaridge and the said Robert Viccaridge" release &c "vnto my said Neice Hester" £100—"if my Neices Rebecca and Mary Crispe Two of the daughters of my brother Samuell Crispe" release &c "vnto each of my said Neices" £800—"if my Nephews Ellis Crispe and Samuell Crispe sonnes of my said brother Samuell Crispe" release &c "vnto each of them" £500—"vnto my deare and Loving Nephew Ellis Crispe of Martyn Abbey

Esquire" £50 "to buy him a Ring"—"to my sister Rowe" £20 "to buy her a Ring"—"to my Nephew Robert Charnock" £50—"to my Neece ffalconberge" £50—"to my brother and Sister Leman mourning att my funerall"—"to the Company of Salters in the Citty of London silver Plate of the value of" £100—"to the now wife of my sonne John Crispe" £50 "to buy her a Ring or Jewell"—During the continuance of Testator's Trusts the further sums of £100 a year to said wife and £500 a year apiece to said sons John & Thomas—Other Legatees not called Relations—Said grandson Nicholas Crispe resid^y Legatee—Witnesses "Charles Dalyson Daniell Colwall Edm: King Ro: Saunderson W^m: Jackson Jo^n: Mussie"—Dated 23 Feb 1665—Proved 5 April 1666 by Lady Anne Crispe the Relict and John & Thomas Crispe the Sons.

42 *Mico.*

1667.

"I HENRY CRISP late of Queake in the Parish of Birchington within the Isle of Thenett in the Countie of Kent Esquire"—"to bee Interred in the Parish Church of Birchington neare the Tombe by mee erected for my wife and Children now departed"—£20 "to my loveing brother Mr Thomas Crispe gent and all my best weareing apparrell of Linen and woollen And the residue of my weareing apparrell I giue vnto my kinsman Thomas Smith whoe waited on mee in my Chamber"—"to my nephew Mr Henry Crispe of Dover second sonne of my said brother Mr Thomas Crispe" £20—"vnto my neece M^rs ffrances Duke the wife of George Duke of Cosington esq^r" £10 "to buy a peece of plate"—"vnto my neece Mrs Anne Robert^e" £10 "vnto my neece M^rs ffrances Smith now the wife of Mr Nicholas Chewney Clarke late minister att Saint Nicholas at Wade in the Island of Thanett in the Countie of Kent and now minister of Iuer in Birchington in the Countie of Buckingham sheire" £10—"vnto Elizabeth Smith sister of the said ffrances Smith before named" £10—"to Katherine Smith Sister to the before named ffrances and Elizabeth Smith" (amount of legacy not given, but probably £10)—"to Henry Smyth of London" £10—"vnto my servant and kinsman Thomas Smyth" £30 "And my second sort of weareing apparrell"—"vnto my grandchild Mrs Anne Crispe" £100 "And such Jewells and Dimons as were my ffirst wifes in her life time And to my daughter Thomasine ladye Crispe her mother I doe giue my watch with ye silver Case and that small diamond Ring which I had of ye guift of Sr Henry Crispe Knight deceased and did vsually weare in my Bandstrings"—"vnto my ould servant Peeter Vanderslatt" £10—"vnto my loveing Sone in law Mr Robert Darrell" £20 and "to his three daughters" £10 when 20—"vnto my welbeloved nephew Leuetenant Thomas Crisp eldest sonne of my loving brother Mr Thomas Crisp of Cant within the Countie of Kent gent" my houses &c. in Birchington "knowne by the name of Queakes" &c. "late in mine owne occupation before I was Carried away Prisoner into fflanders" lands "in Saint Nicholas att Wade neare Brooksend" &c "one other small tenement and a windmill in Birchington now in the occupation of Thomas Spencer miller" &c "my mañer of Stoner als Stoner leese neare Sandwitch" &c and houses & lands "in greate Chart and ashford in Kent" "which I purchased of William ffleete gent"—"Item Whereas I

purchased of my first wifes father Sir Anthony Colepep of Bedgbury in Gouthurst in Kent the mañer of Haselton alʒ Hasiston in the Parish of Hasilton in the Countie of Gloucester sheire" the same to said nephew and he sole Ex^or^.—Witnesses "Thomas Hardresse Charles Hardress Nicholas Nicholson."—Dated 28 Sept 1659.—Proved 23 Oct 1667 by Thomas Crispe Esq the Ex^or^.

128 *Carr.*

1668.

"I THOMAS CRISPE Cittezesen and Marchanttailor of London"—"vnto my naturall Daughter Elizabeth Andrewes" £150 "for the vse of her Children"—"vnto my said Daughter Andrews One great Sipresse Chist and one Shutte of Damaske Linnen Table Cloth and Napkins"—"to my naturall Daughter Sarra Godolphin" £150 "for the vse of her Children more I giue vnto my said Daughter Sarra Godolphin One silver Beere Boule and fower silver spoones with knobbs at the ends"—"to my Graund daughter Sarra Godolphin my best Brasse End-irons"—"vnto my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Godolphin my Thirty to parte of the good Shipp Moring Starr with the Aportenances belonging to hir"—"to my naturall Daughter Judeth Elwicke" £150 and "One Silke Quilte and Silver Salte with 3 Leggs and Three Silver Sponnes with Knobbs at the ends"—"to my Wife Martha Crispe £400" "which is in Thomas Andrews hands" also "All my Houshold stoufe that is not bequeathed Brasse Pewter Bedding"—"to John Godolphin" £20—"to Roger Andrews" £20 "to by him Morning"—"to John Elwicke £20" to by him Morninge"—John Godolphin Roger Andrews John Elwicke my Three Sonnes in Law" resid^y^ Legatees & Ex^ors^—No witnesses given.—Dated 23 Sept 1668.—Proved 12 Nov 1668 by John Godolphin & John Elwicke power reserved to Roger Andrews.

137 *Hene.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as late of St. Mary's Matfellan alias Whitechapel co. Midd^x^.

1385417

1669.

"I ALICE CRISPE of Tillington in the Countie of Sussex Widowe"—"vnto my Mother in Lawe Dorothie Crispe" £5 "in case she be now liueing"—"vnto my Godaughter Elizabeth Styles my Chest of Drawers and one ioyned Bedsteadle"—vnto my daughter in Law Mary Sands one Gold ring the poesy of him is (Vertue and loue is from aboue) And I giue vnto her one looking Glasse and one siluer Spoone and one Box of Drawers"—"vnto my Sonne Sands one greate Hanger"—"vnto my Daughter in Lawe Hobbs the Coate of Armes which was my husbands and one Gold ring the poesie of him is (Prepare to followe mee)"—"vnto my Sonne Hobbe one little Hanger"—"vnto my Sister Mary Barter" £5—"vnto my Sister Dorothie Barter" £5—"vnto my Sister Joane Barter" £5—"my Kinsman Master John Francis" resid^y^

Legatee & sole Ex^or^—Witnesses "Alice Alcock her marke Anne Alcock her marke Rich: Styles William Sasby." Dated 9 May 1669.—Proved 28 June 1669 by the said Ex^or^.

69 *Coke.*

1669.

"I ANNE CRISP Relict of Sr Nicholas Crisp late of Hammersmith in the Countie of Midd^x^ Knight and Baronett deceased"—"vnto my Daughter Crispe the Relict of my eldest Sonne Ellis Crisp" £20 and £5 "for mourning"—"to my Sonne John Crisp" £100 and £10 "for mourning for him and his wife"—"vnto my Sonne Thomas Crisp £100 and £10 "for mourning for him and his wife alsoe the picture which he formerly gaue mee"—"vnto my daught^r^ Hester Fownes" £100 "as alsoe all my houshold Linnen and that which is in the haire Truncke"—"vnto my Daughter Anne Howell" £100 "and the Clock which stands in my Chamber"—"vnto my daughter Rebeccah King" £100 "as alsoe my painted Skreene and my little Silver Chafing Dish"—"vnto my Daughter Elizabeth Leicester" £100 "as alsoe the Cabinett in my Chamber with the wooden one wherein are my Writings besides" £5 "for mourning"—"vnto my Daughter Abigael King" £100 "and my large Tortois shell Cabinet now in my Sonne Thomas his Closett wherein my husbands writings were kept"—"vnto my Daughter Anne Crispe wife of my Sonne John Crispe" £10—"vnto my daught^r^ Margaret Crispe wife of my Sonne Thomas Crispe" £10—"vnto my Grandsonne Sir Nicholas Crispe" £20 and £5 "for mourning"—"vnto my Grandaughter Rebeccah Tirrell eldest Daughter of my Sonne Ellis Crispe" £20—"vnto the three other Daughters of my said Sonne Ellis (videlicet) Elizabeth Anne and Mary £50 apiece when 21—"vnto my Grandson Nicholas Fownes" £10—"vnto my Grandaughter Anne Puckle" £10—"vnto my Grandaught^r^ Hester Fownes" £100—"vnto my Grandsonnes Thomas Fownes and Charles Fownes" £20 apiece—"vnto my Grandaughters Elizabeth and Mary Fownes" £20 apiece—"vnto my Grandaughter Anne Robinson" £20 "to be paid vnto the hands of her Mother for her vse and benefitt"—"vnto my Grandaughter Anne Polstead" £20—vnto my Grandsonne Edmund King Sonne of my Daughter Rebecca King" £10—"vnto my Grandsonne Richard King Sonne of my daughter Abigael King" £10—"vnto my Sonne in Lawe Thomas ffownes" £10 and £10 "more to him and his wife for mourning"—"vnto my Sonne in Lawe Francis Howell" £10 and £10 "more to him and his wife for mourning"—"vnto my Sonne in Lawe Edmund King" £10 and £10 "more to him and his wife for mourning"—"vnto my Sonne in Lawe Richard King" £10 and £10 "more to him and his wife for mourning"—"vnto my deare Sister the Lady Leman" £20 to buy her a Ring"—"vnto Doctor John Owen my Brother Goodwyn and Master Philip Nye" £10 apiece besides £10 apiece "more for mourning for them and theire wiues"—"vnto my Cousin Barker Master Bridge Master Loader and Master Rowe" £5 apiece" as alsoe to Master Loader" £5 "more for mourning"—"vnto Master Mathew Fairebanck" £10 and £5 "for mourning"—"vnto Samuel Crispe Sonne of my Brother Samuel Crispe" £10—"vnto my Servant Anne Massey" £10 and £5 "for mourning As alsoe all my

things I bought into the House and all my wearing Clothes linnen and woollen"—"to and among the rest of my Servants for mourning" £15 To be "buried either in the Vault in Mildreds Church in Bredstrete where my deare husbands Bodie lyeth or else in Hammersmith Chappell where his hearte is entombed"—"my said Sonnes John Crispe and Thomas Crispe" Ex^ors—Witnesses "William Jackson John Massey"—Dated 31 May 1669.—Proved 6 Oct 1699 by said John Crispe and 13 March 1670 by said Thomas Crispe.

121 *Coke.*

1671.

WILL of "Mr Samuel Crisp"—To "Mrs Rebekah Barrow" £400—"To Mrs Mary Walcot" £150—"to his Sister Martha Martin" £200—To "Mr Vicaridge his two Children (to wit) Hester and Anne" £100 apiece—To "his brother Ellis Crisp" £300 "within one moneth after his Returne from India"—To "Robert Vicaridge" £20—To "Sr Nicholas Crisp" £100—To "Mr Thomas Crisp" £20—"To Mrs Betty and Anne Crisp" £20 apiece—"To Mr George Cowart" £50—"To Thomas Sanford" £30—"To Hester Foomes" £20—"To the widdow Anne Crisp" £30—"to Anne Crisp wife to John Crisp esq^r" £100—To "John Crispe Esqr" £300—To "John Crisp esq^r his Servants" £5 apiece—"To Mr William Durham Rector" £20—"To the widdow Fauconberge" £30—To "Doctor King" £10—"To Mrs Mary Walcot jun^r" £100—To "his Sister Martins daughter" £400—"to Anne Crisp daughter to John Crisp esq^r" £100—"Sr Nicholas Crisp sole Executor"—Witnesses "Thomas Sandford Edm: King Hen Clerke"—Dated 6 Feb. 1670.—Proved 14 Feb 1671-2 by Sir Nicholas Crisp Bar^t the Ex^or.

11 *Eure.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as late of St Mildred's Bread Street London.

1672.

"I RICHARD CRISPE now Seaman in his Majesties Service in the Good ffriggott the Monck Captaine Bernard Ludman Commander"—"my welbeloved ffreind John Cole of the parish of St Martins ffeilds of Westminster" universal Legatee—Witnesses "John Bethell and Thomas Smith Joseph Michell"—Dated 19 Dec 1672—Adm^on with the Will annexed granted 19 Feb 1672-3 to John Cole the universal Legatee no Ex^or having been appointed.

17 *Pye.*

1673.

NUNCUPATIVE Will of Eleanor Crispe Spinster made about the end of Sept. 1672 Testatrix "Being then att the Towne of Newcastle vpon Tyne And intending shortly to take a voyage for London"—"When I dye I leaue all I haue in the World To my Brothers sonne William Crispe But to my Brother Henry I leaue not a Groat"—Wit-

nesses "William Pigg and Elizabeth Pigg his wife"—Adm^{on} with the Will annexed granted 9th June 1673 to Henry Crispe the Father & Guardian of William Crispe a minor the Nephew by a Brother & next of kin & universal Legatee named in the Nuncupative Will of Eleanor Crispe late of the City of London but upon the high Sea Spinster dec^{d} no Ex^{or} having been appointed in the said Wil.

74 *Pye.*

1676.

"I JOHN CRISP of Poplar in the parish of Stepney in the County of Midd Chaulk^{r} Being Bound to the Seas" &c—"Item for and in Consideracõn of the Loue and kindnesse That I haue received from John Baker of Deptford in the County of Kent victualler And likewise in Consideracõn of a Debt due vnto the said John Baker I giue and bequeath vnto him the said John Baker All and singuler my goods Chattels" &c "money due to me from any manner of person or persons whatsoever" "And alsoe All my Wages That shall grow and be due to me in any merchants ship or Ships or in any of his Majesties ships" &c —"vnto Mary my wife" 5^{s}/—"vnto him or her That is next of my kindred" 12^{d}—Said John Baker sole Ex^{or}—Witnesses William Bagwell Wm Smith"—Dated 5 Oct. 1674.—Proved 7 Feb. 1676-7 by the said Ex^{or}.

15 *Hale.*

1676.

"I KATHERINE CRISPE of Bennefeild in the County of Northampton Widdow"—"my sonne John Crispe of Chesham in the County of Bucks Esquire" universal Legatee & sole Ex^{or}—Witnesses "Henry Batchelor Robert Crispe Ann Turner The marke of Henry Myles."—Dated 12 Jan. 1673. Proved 20 Feb. 1676-7 by the said Ex^{or}.

14 *Hale.*

1677.

"I NATHANIELL CRISPE of the parish of St Ollives Southwarke in the County of Surrey Marriner"—"My Loueing wife Martha Crispe" universal Legatee & sole Ext^{x}—Witnesses "Samuell Crispe ffrances Cobb Jo^{thn}: Bramwitch Scr̃ Peter Staneley Richd Dagg."—Dated 21 Sept 1670. Proved 26 Jan. 1677-8 by the said Ext^{x}.

3 *Reeve.*

1678.

"I ROBERT CRISPE of the Parish of Chesham in the County of Bucks Doctor in Phisick"—"my Brother John Crispe of Grayes Inn in the County of Middlesex Esquire" universal Legatee & sole Ex^{or}.—Witnesses "William Child Zach: Allnutt Elkanah Breedon."—Dated 24 Oct 1673. Proved 6 May 1678 by the said Ex^{or}.

43 *Reeve.*

1681.

"I ROGER CRISPE of Redderith in the County of Surrey Mariner" —"vnto my loveing brother Robert Crispe and my loveing sister Mary Browne" 10/- apiece "to buy them Rings"—"my deare and loveing wife Mary Crispe" residuary Legatee—"Mr John Browne of Redderith abovesaid Gentleman" sole Exor.—Witnesses "James Wightman Jon: Smith Scr John White his servt."—Dated 11 May 1680. Admon with the Will annexed of Roger Crispe late of Redrith co. Surry but in Parts beyond the Seas decd granted 24 Jan. 1681-2 to Mary Browne Widow the Mother. John Browne the Eor having died in the lifetime of the said Testator

2 *Cottle.*

1682.

"I MARTHA CRISPE of Wapping in the County of Middx Widdow being aged and wearie in body" &c—To be "interred in the Parish Church of Allhallowes Barking London as neer unto my late Husband as conveniently may be"—"unto my Grand daughtr Elizabeth Andrewes my best Diamond Ring and to my Grand daughter Bridgett Andrewes my silver Beer bowle"—"unto my Grand sonne John Godolphin" £10 when 21—"unto my Daughter Judith Ellwick the wife of John Ellwicke" £30—"unto my sonne in law Roger Andrewes for and in liew of my board with him" £30—"unto George Partridge and my Grandaughtr Elizabeth his now wife" £150—"unto my Granddaughter Mary Weild" £12—"unto my Grand daughter Elizabeth Weild" £5 "and halfe a dozen of white Aprons Halfe a dozen of my Neck handchercheifes" &c—"unto my Grand sonne James Weld" £4 "to buy him a peece of Plate"—"unto my loving ffriend Mr. William Ralphes and his wife" 20/- apiece "to buy them Rings"—"to Mr Veales an ejected Minister" £3—"unto my sonne in Law and daughter John and Judith Ellwick" 20/- apiece "to buy each of them a Ring"—"unto my sonne in law John Weild" 20/- "to buy him a Ring"—"my Daughter Elizabeth Andrewes" residy Legatee & sole Extx—"my said loving ffriend Mr William Ralphes and my said Daughter Judith Ellwick" Overseers —Witnesses "Andr: Barber Benjamine Beard George Alder scr"—Dated 24 Nov 1681. Proved 4 Jan. 1682-3 by Elizabeth Andrewes the said Extx.

2 *Drax.*

1684.

"I ELLIS CRISPE of Wimbledon in the County of Surrey Esqr"— "I will that my Executors hereafter named cause my body to be interred (if conveniently they can) in the Vault of the Parish Church of Mildred Breadstreet amongst my Ancestors but if that cannot be done then I desire to be buryed in the Vault of the Parish Church of St Martins Outwitch London where my Grandfather Rowland Wilson was interred"—"Whereas upon the marryage with my deare Wife Mary Crispe by severall Indentures of Lease and Release one" dated 26

March 1656 "made between me of the one parte and Robert Castell of East Hatley in the County of Cambridge Esq of the other parte And the other" dated 27th of said month of March "made between me of the first parte and the said Robert Castell and Mary the only Child of the said Robert Castle of the second parte And Sr Nicholas Crispe of Lond Knight Edmond Castell of Lond Clerke Tobias Crispe and Samuel Crispe of London Merchant and Rowland Crisp of Lond Haberdasher of the third parte for the consideracõns therein meñconed I did settle divers of my Messuages Lands and Tenements perticulerly therein mencoñed for a joynture for my said Wife and after her decease to divers other uses" &c "Now I doe by this my last Will and Testament ratify and confirme the said Settlement except such parte thereof as I have already by my Deed of Revocation" dated 20 Feb 1664 "revoked and made void"—"All that my Messuage or Tenement" &c "in Wimbledon in the County of Surrey sometimes in the occupacõn of Lancellott Athew his Tenants or Assignes and all singuler the Lands Tenements and Hereditaments" "in the severall Townes Parishes" &c "of Wimbledon aforesaid and Wansworth in the said County" "which premises together with other Lands and Tenements were devised to me and my Heires by the last Will and Testament of Rowland Wilson aforesaid" and are worth £200 a year or thereabonts also "all those severall Messuages Mills ffarmes ffeilds Closes Lands" &c "expressed in a certaine Deed Tripartite dated" 19 Nov 1662 "made between me and Mary my Wife of the first parte Samuel Crispe and Mary his Wife of the second parte and John Carleton of London Merchant of the third parte" "in the said Parish of Wimbledon and then or late were in the severall tenures and occupacoñ of Joseph Musham James Charlow Ambrose Lovell Nathaniel Nellham and John Chalkhill or of some or one of them and were heretofore purchased by my said Grandfather" worth £100 a year or thereabouts "and all that peice or parcell of ground called Millers Mead lately purchased by me of my Mother Mary Row Widow and my Cozen Edmund White neare Martin Bridge" "in the Parish of Mitcham in the said County of Surrey" "And those two other parcells of ground lying in the Comoñ ffeild of Mitcham aforesaid now in the occupacoñ of William Bowman" "And alsoe one Quitt Rent or Rentcharge of forty shillings per Annum issuing out of the Lands and Tenements of George Smith scituate in Mitcham aforesaid and all those foure Acres of Pasture Land be the same more or lesse lying on the South parte of Marten Abby wall in the said Parish of Mitcham" "And all other my Lands Tenements and Hereditaments in the said County of Surrey or else where in the Kingdome of England whatsoever not mencoñed in the said Deeds of Settlement of my said Wifes Joynture" &c to be sold for the payment of legacies &c but the Messuage or Tenement &c sometime in the possession of Lancelot Athew &c in Wimbledon and the property in Wansworth to be charged with an annuity of £100 to Testator's eldest son Samuel from the time he attains 21 until his mother's death he having the reversion to the Lands &c mentioned in the said Deeds of Settlement upon Testator's marriage—"unto my Daughter Mary if shee be unmarryed at the time of my decease" £1600 when 21 or married—"unto my Daughter Theodosia" £1000 when of the same age or married—"to my sonne Ellis" £1000 when 21—"To my sonne Edward" £800 when of the same age—"To my daughter Anne" £800 when 21 or married—"To my Daughter ffrancis" £800 when of

the same age or married—"to my two loving Brothers Samuel and Rowland Cripe" £20 apiece "to buy them and their Wives mourning" —"to my loving Sister Hester Brett" £30—"to my deare Cozen Mr George Griffith" £10—"to my loving ffriend Mr Simes of Wimbledon" £5—"unto my said deare and loving Wife Mary Crispe all my Rings and Jewells" &c—"my said Wife Mary Crisp and my loving Brother Samuel Cripe" Extx & Exor to the wife of the latter of whom for his pains £20—Witnesses "George Hitchcock Edmund White Robert Thorner Henry Griffith." Dated 21 March 1677—Proved 2 Oct 1684 by Mary Crispe the Relict power reserved to Samuel Cripe the Brother.

123 *Hare.*

1688.

"I THOMAS CRISP of London Merchant"—To be buried "as neare as conveniently may be to the body of my deceased Wife Phebe Crisp in Eltham in the County of Kent"—"unto my deare and loveing granddaughter Elizabeth Duck the daughter of Thomas Duck late of London Merchant deceased all and every my peeces and parcells of plate whatsoever and all my Lynnen" to her also when 21 or married £1000—"my welbeloved kinsman William Wilkinson Citizen and Skinner of London" sole Exor to whom £10—"my welbeloved Daughter in Law Anne Duck the Relict of the said Thomas Duck deceased" and "my said Grandaughter Elizabeth" residy Legatees—Witnesses "the marke of Elizab: Edwards Gilbt Brandon 1686 at Dowgate Scr and Wiłł Maynard"—Dated 16 March 1686. Proved 13 Aug 1688 by the said Exor.

104 *Exton.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as late of Mortlake, co. Surry.

1689.

"I ANDREW CRISPE Clerke Rector of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth London"—"vnto my sonne Andrew Crispe all the books which I shall be possessed of or intitled to at the time of my decease" also "soe much of the rent of the Parsonage house of St Mary Woolnoth aforesaid (which I built) as shall exceed the summe of Twenty pounds a yeare at the rate it shall be lett at all times dureing the life of my said Executrix to be paid him by my said Executrix by equall quarterly payments from and after his age of one and Twenty yeares" "And after the decease of my said Executrix I bequeath my said House unto my said sonne Andrew dureing the remainder of the terme I have therein"—"my beloved wife Meriall Crisp sole Extx and residy Legatee "Takeing into consideration that she hath noo more otherwise setled one her (vizt by my fathers Will) then fifteene pounds a yeare which is but the bare dower of my reall Estate"—Witnesses "Andrew Temple Samuel Sandys John Edwards"—Dated 1 Nov. 1688 Proved 12 April 1689 by Meriall Crispe the said Extx.

49 *Ent.*

1689.

"I ELIAS CRISPE late of Norwich and now of London Merchant" —"unto my Loving Neece Sarah Crispe Daughter of my Brother Samuell Crispe deceased" £200 when 21 or married—"unto my loving Neeces ffreelove Crisp Hester Crisp Elizabeth Crisp and Anne Crispe Daughters of my Brother Thomas Crisp" £200 apiece when of the same age or married if Testator's Estate be sufficient to pay the same—"my said Loving Brother Thomas Crisp" resid^y Legatee & sole Ex^or "my loving Brother Nicholas Crisp and my loving Cozen Thomas Lownes Overseers to each of whom £5 "for their care and paines"—Witnesses "Nicho: Crisp John Lloyd Fran: Dove Richd Betheathland Serv^ts to Lau^r Hatfell Scriv^r"—Dated 27 Oct 1684 Proved 6 Dec 1689 by the said Ex^or.

172 *Ent.*

1689.

"I ROBERT CRISP of St Pauls Shadwell Marriner belonging to their Maties Tiger Prize"—"my Sister Isabella Crisp of the same parish Spinster" universal Legatee and sole Ext^x—Witnesses "James Barber Tho ffoulis Wm Caple"—Dated 23 Oct 1689. Proved 3 Jan 1689-90 by Isabella Crisp the said Ext^x.

3 *Dyke.*

1690.

"I EDWARD CRISPE of Bednall greene in the parish of Stepney in the County of Middsex Merchant"—"to bee Laid by my father and mother with noe extravagant Charges"—"unto my deare and Loveing wife Anna" for life "all those my Lands messuages and Tenements scituate in Eastgreenwich in the County of Kent" remainder "unto my son Edward and the issue of his body lawfully begotten" rem^r "unto my sonn Edmund" and his issue &c rem^r "unto my sonn Richard" and his issue &c with rem^r "unto my four daughters Dorothy Anna Martha and Hannah and their Heires for ever in common equally betwixt them"—"unto my said wife Anna" for life £63 a year "for a ground Rent issueing out of certaine messuages with th' appurtenances being in number about twenty and two Scituate in Silver streete and Mugwell streete neare Cripplegate London the which I hold by Lease from the Master and warden of new Colledge in Oxford" and when the aforesaid ground rent shall be expired the said messuages &c shall still be charged with the payment of the £63 a year to said wife "but the improved rent and profitts that shall bee more then the Cleare yearly rent of "£63" I give and devise the same unto my seaven Children Dorothy Anna Edward Edmund Richard Martha Hannah and such Child or Children as my wife shall bee enceint of at the time of my death and after the decease of my said wife Anna I give and devise the messuages and tenements aforesaid" "unto my aforesaid seaven Children and to such Child or Children as my said wife shall be encient of at the time of my death their Executors" &c—"unto my sonn Edward my House Scituate in Water Lane neare Trinity house London held by

Lease of the City of London" remainder if he dies under 21 "unto my sonn Edmund" rem^{r} if he dies under the same age "unto my sonne Richard" with rem^{r} if he dies under the same age "to my daughters aforesaid their Executors" &c equally—"Item if I have any title or Interest in any Estate in the Kingdome of Ireland I give and bequeath the same unto the daughter of Mr John Bush who dyed in his Voyage to Jamaica and in case of her death without Issue unto the Right Heires of the said John Bush for ever"—"unto my wife Anna the Necklace of Pearle the Jewells one moity of the Plate and Househouldgoods and one Hundred pounds to buy mourning for her selfe and children"—"unto my daughter Dorothy" £150 "to my sonn Edward" £100 "and to my daughter Anna" £50—"to the poore of the parish of East Greenwich" £5—"I give five pounds apeece to my Mother Sherbrooke Aunt Bennet Aunt Ellis Cousin William Collings and Elizabeth his wife bro. Taylor and Rebecca his wife bro: Henry Sherbrooke and Mary his wife bro: John Sherbrooke and Eliza. his wife Cousin Biddle and Margaret his wife Cousin Thomas Ellis and Cousin Bennet Gage to buy them mourning"—"to my two Apprentices" £5 apiece "to buy them mourning"—"to my other servants what my wife shall thinke fitt"—Residue of Estate whatsoever to "all my Children Dorothy Edward Anna Edmund Richard Martha and Hannah and to such Child or Children as my wife shall bee enceint of at the time of my death to bee equally devided amongst them "but if they all die under 21 or unmarried without issue" my whole Estate hereby devised to them shall bee devided into three equall parts the one part I doe give unto my Aunt Ellis and her heires for ever one other third part I doe give unto my Aunt Bennet and her heires for ever and the remaining third part I doe give unto my wife Anna and her Heires for ever"—"my Eldest sonn Edward sole Executor"—Said children to "follow strictly the advices and directions of their mother Grandmother theire Aunt Bennet Cousin William Collings their unkles Henry and John Sherbrooke whome I desire to bee overseers"—Witnesses C. Trinquard, Charles Nichols, Thomas Jones, Susanna Danvers, & Robert Bragge—"Item I give my wife Anna the Damask bed and Chaires I hope she will give it to One of our Children at her death"—Dated 17 May 1690—Adm^{on} with the Will annexed granted 19 Aug 1690 to Anna Crispe Widow Guardian of Edward Crispe a minor the Son & Ex^{or} and the Will was proved by the said Ex^{or} 26 Jan. 1712 he having then attained full age.

122 *Dyke.*

1690.

"I JOHN CRISPE Citizen and Plum̃er of London"—"unto my loving brothers William Henry Abraham and Richard Crispe Twelve pence a peece in full of all claime and demand whatsoever"—"my well beloved Wife Mary Chrispe" resid^{y} Legatee & sole Ext^{x}.—Witnesses John Griffith John Coates Charles Mason Edwd: Stephenson"—Dated 10 Feb 1690-1—Proved 14 Feb 1690-1 by the said Ext^{x}.

21 *Vere.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as John Crisp late of St Dunstan's in the East, London.

1692.

"I ROWLAND CRISPE of Chatham in the County of Kent gent"—"my welbeloved wife Anne" universal Legatee & sole Ext^x—"my loveing Son Rowland Crispe Overseer"—Witnesses "Peter Pett G. L. Bunish John Rosewell"—Dated 27 Sept 1691—Proved 29 April 1692 by the said Ext^x.

63 *Fane.*

1693.

"I ELNOR CRISPE of Kingston upon Thames in the County of Surrey Widdow"—"all that Messuage or Tenement" &c "in the Market place in Kingston aforesaid in the tenure or occupacoñ of John Siggins the younger Butcher unto my Grandsonne Richard Lidgould" for life remainder "to the heires males of the body of the said Richard lawfully to be begotten" rem^r "to my daughter Anne Buggin (wife of William Buggin of London Vintner) and to the heires and assignes of the said Anne Buggin for ever"—Said grandson under 21—"unto my Grandaughter Elizabeth Buggin daughter of the said William Buggin" £100 when 21—"And whereas my late sonne Thomas Lidgould deceased did at the time of his decease owe me on bond" £100 "Now I doe give" £60 "part thereof to my daughter in Law Judith Lidgould the Widow and relict of the said Thomas Lidgould and the remaining" £40 "I give as follows (vizt)" £10 "thereof unto my Grandaughter Mary Lidgould" £20 "more thereof unto my Grandaughter Elnor Lidgould and" £10 "residue thereof unto my Grandaughter Anne Lidgould the three daughters of my said late Sonne Thomas Lidgould" when respectively 21—"my Sister in Law Elizabeth Stinte of Kingston aforesaid Widdow and my Sonne in Law Edward Hammond of London Vintner" Ext^x Ex^or to whom "as a token of my Love to buy each of them a ring two broad peeces of gold apeece"—"my three loving daughters Anne Buggin Elnor Hammond and Ruth Gillmore" equal resid^y Legatees—Witnesses "Eliz: Westbrooke John Bowen Geo. Charlewood"—Dated 23 Dec 1692—Proved 5 June 1693 by Edward Hammond power reserved to Elizabeth Stint Widow.

93 *Coker.*

1694.

"I SAMUEL CRISP of Wimbledon in the County of Surry Esqr"—"Whereas by one Indenture of release bearing date on or about" 24 March "last past made or menc̃oned to be made between Mary Crisp widow my Mother and Samuel Crisp Esqr Executors of the last Will of Ellis Crisp Esqr my deceased ffather and my selfe of the first part And Peter Geldsthorp gent and Lewis Loyd Gent of the second part and Bartholomew Beale Gent and William Morgan Gent of the Third part I togeather with the said Mary Crisp and Samuel Crisp have conveyed severall Messuages Tenements and Lands therein perticulerly menc̃oned unto and to the use of my said Mother for and during the Term of her naturall life and after her decease to the use of my self and my heires

for ever And whereas all the rest and residue of my Messuages Lands Tenements and hereditam^{ts} whatsoever in the Kingdome of England are thereby conveyed unto the said Peter Gelsthorp and Lewis Loyd their Executors" &c "for the term of ffive hundred yeares under severall Trusts for paying of severall debts therein menc̃oned and raising of porc̃ons for my Brother Edmund and my sisters (my Brother Ellis porc̃on being already paid) The reverc̃on in ffee of the said premises being in me and my heires And whereas I have by subsequent Deeds declared and appointed the said Term soe conveyed to my said Trustees for payment of other my Debts in such priority and after such manner as are therein more perticulerly menc̃oned and expressed" &c "I doe ratify and confirm the severall Estates in the said Indenture tripartite menc̃oned and the severall Trusts in the said other Deeds" &c—"I doe devise All the aforesaid Messuages Tenements Lands" &c "vizt those in Jointure to my Mother after her decease and the severall Messuages Lands" &c "subject to the said Trusts after the performance thereof unto my deare and loving wife Johan Crisp" for life "paying unto the eldest child of our two Bodies whether son or Daughter" £100 a year "during the life time of my Mother" "And after the decease of my said Mother my wife paying unto my said Son or Daughter" £200 a year "in like manner and after the decease of my said wife I give and devise all the said premisses unto the heires males of our two bodies lawfully begotten or to be begotten" remainder "to the heires males of my body begotten or to be begotten" rem^{r} "To my loving Brother Ellis Crisp and the Heires males of his body" rem^{r} "to my Brother Edmund Crisp and the Heires males of his body" rem^{r} "to the Heires of my body" rem^{r} "to my sister Mary the wife of the said Lewis Loyd Theodosia Anne and Bridget and the heires of their respective bodies begotten" rem^{r} "to my right heires for ever Provided alwayes and my Will and meaning is that if I dye without issue male leaving only one Daughter Then and in such case my Brothers Ellis Crisp and Edmund Crisp and their respective heires male shall" "pay and satisfie unto such Daughter" £6,000 "and if there happen to be more Daughters then one then the sum̃e of" £8,000 "to be equally divided betweene such Daughters"—"Item my Will is that in case I dye without issue then I doe give and bequeath unto my deare sister Theodosia Crisp" £300 "which I doe charge upon the whole Estate to be paid within Six moneths after my Mother and my Wifes decease"—"my said Mother and my said wife" Ext^{xes}—"all my personall Estate unto my said wife to her owne use she paying unto the severall persons in the schedule hereunto annexed named the severall sum̃es affixed unto their respective names"—Said Will dated 8 June 1691 The following legacies given by the Schedule—"To my honoured Mother Tenn pounds and my best Diamond Ring"—"To my Brother LLoyd a ffive pound peece of Gold"—"To my Brother Ellis" the same "To my Brother Edmund" the same—"To my Sister Dorne" the same—"To my Sister Hudson" the same—"To my Sister LLoyd" the same—"To my Sister Theodosia" the same—"To my Sister Anne" the same—"To my Sister Bridget" the same—"To my Cosen Hunt wife of Thomas Hunt merchant my little Diamond Ring"—"To my Cosen George Griffeth ffive pounds"—"To Mr Bartholomew Beale Twenty shillings" for a ring—"To Mr. John Morris Twenty shillings" for the same—"To my Cosen Gelsthorpe the elder fforty shillings" for the same—"To his wife Twenty shillings" for the same—"To Mr John

Ward Twenty shillings" for the same—"To Doctor Gelsthorp Twenty shillings for the same—"To my Neece Theodosia LLoyd Twenty shillings for the same—Witnesses "Gr: Paunceforte Barth: Beale Pet: Gelsthorp Lewis LLoyd Jn° Rogers Edward Harrison"—Dated 8 June 1691.—Proved 14 Nov 1694 by Johan Crisp the Relict, Mary Crisp Widow the other Ext^x having renounced.

228 *Box.*

1698.

"I JOHN CRISPE of Gray's Inn in the County of Middx Esqr—all those my mannors of Parbole and Wrightington" &c "in the County of Lancaster and all other my mannors messuages lands" &c whatsoever in "Parbole Wrightington Dalton Eccleston Holland Newborough and Ormes-church in the said County of Lancaster and all my mannors messuages lands" &c "in the said County of Lancaster unto William Crispe of Graye's Inn aforesaid in the said County of Middx Esqr son of John Crispe of Chipping Norton in the County of Oxford Gent and to the heires and assignes of the said William Crispe for ever"—"unto the said William Crispe his Executors" &c "all my goods chattells and personall estate whatsoever which shall be in the said County of Lancaster att the time of my decease"—"all those my lands tenements and hereditaments called greate Northods" &c in "Bennefeild and Brigstocke or one of them in the County of Northampton and all other my lands tenements" &c in "Bennefeild and Brigstock and all other my lands" &c "whatsoever in the said County of Northampton" &c "unto Anthony Thorold of Lime in the County of Dorsett Gent"—"unto Thomas Robinson of Grays Inn aforesaid Esqr now or late my neighbour on the same staireease in Grayes Inn aforesaid and Councellor at law and to his heires and assignes for ever all that my ffarme" &c "called Hunbridge ffarme in the parrishes of Chesham and Missenden or one of them in the County of Bucks and all and singular my messuages lands" &c "whatsoever in the said parishes of Chesham and Missenden and all other my messuages lands" "in the said County of Bucks" also "all my goods chattles plate Jewells and personall estate whatsoever in the said County of Bucks" and "all my chambers and the cellers thereunto belonging" &c in Grayes Inn aforesaid" and "all my goods chattles" &c "in the said chambers and cellers"—"unto Henry Cheatham of Grays Inn aforesaid Councell^r att law and neighbour to the said Thomas Robinson" £20—"the said Thomas Robinson" resid^r Legatee & sole Ex^or—Witnesses "W Clements Tho Rocke W Haselfoote Wm Busby Simon Gentry Rich Shaller"—Dated 29 April 1697—Proved 11 July 1698 by Thomas Robinson Esq the said Ex^or.

159 *Lort.*

1698.

"I MARY CRISP of Leaden hall markett in the parish of St Peters Cornhill London Widdow"—"Item whereas I have already advanced and paid out of my estate to my son ffrancis Crispe beyond his share or proportion notwithstanding which he has beene extravagant

and undutifull now I doe hereby give and bequeath unto my said sonne ffrancis Crisp the sum̃e of one shilling sterling and noe more"—"my loveing and dutifull son Charles Crisp of Leaden hall markett aforesaid in the said Parrish of St Peters Cornhill London Cooke and victualler" resid^s Legatee & sole Ex^or—Witnesses Edward Peach, Thomas Barker Richard Annett servant to Benj Michell sc^r in Cornhill"—Dated 22 July 1698—Proved 28 July 1698 by the said Ex^or

158 *Lort.*

1698.

"I SIR NICHOLAS CRISP of Westerham in the County of Kent Bar^tt"—"Whereas by certaine Articles of Agreement made vpon my Marryage with Dame Judith Crispe my now Wife" dated 13 April 1674 "I am obliged to settle Lands Tenements and Hereditaments over and above all reprizes of the clear yearly value of" £500 "to the use of my Wife for her naturall life for her Joynture" &c "I the said Sir Nicholas Crisp doe give and devise vnto my said deare Wife Dame Judith Crispe all that my Manno^r of Squirryes in the County of Kent and my Mansion house in or near Westram als Westerham in the said County of Kent and called by the name of Squirries And alsoe all my Messuages Cottages Lands" &c "in the parish of Westerham in the said County of Kent" for life remainder "to my eldest Sonne and heir Apparent John Crispe and the Heires Male of his body" rem^r "to Charles Crisp my second Sonne and the Heirs Male of his body" rem^r "To the use of the third ffourth and ffifth and every other Sonne of my body begotten on the said Dame Judith my Wife and the heires Males of their bodies" rem^r "to my Daughter Judith Crisp and all my other Daughters which I shall have by my said Wife Dame Judith Crisp and all the Daughters of my Sonns and the heires of their bodyes as Tennants in com̃on" rem^r "vnto my owne right Heires"—"whereas I have an Interest for three lives that is to say for my owne life and the Lives of my two Vncles John Crisp and Thomas Crispe in the Office of Collector of the Subsidyes outwards in the Port of London and have one third of a Lease of a Coperas work at Deptford in the County of Kent for ffive yeares to come and from the expirac̃on of that Lease for fforty yeares and alsoe a small parcell of ffreehold Land near the same And a Lease from Sir Thomas Middleton of a Coperas worke at Blackwall in the County of Middx for about ten yeares to come And alsoe the ffourth part of the ffarme of the Custome of Loggwood for about eleven yeares to come And whereas I am seized or possest of three houses in Throgmorton Street in the City of London And alsoe of three other houses called or knowne by the severall names of the white Bear the two black boyes and the Shepheard in Breadstreet in the said City of London and alsoe of one other House near the same in a place called pissing Alley in London aforesaid" &c "I doe hereby give and devise the Office Land" &c "vnto Thomas Adrian of Bifrons in the said County of Kent Esqr and my said dear Wife Dame Judith Crisp their heires" &c in trust to pay out of the rents &c of the same "vnto my said Wife" £800 "as a Legacy" and to make up her yearly income to £500 free from taxes &c if the said Manor of Squirries &c before devised to her fall short of that amount and upon further trust to pay "vnto my Sonne John Crisp"

£80 a year until he attains 19 and £100 a year from then until the £3000 "herein after appointed to be raised for him shall be raised" to pay "my Sonne Charles Crisp" £40 a year until 24 and until his portion of £1500 shall be raised to pay "my Daughter Judith Crisp" £50 a year until 24 and her portion of £1000 shall be raised and to pay my debts and raise the said portions—Said son John's £3000 to be invested in the purchase of lands &c to the use of him and his heirs male rem^r to said son Charles and his heirs male rem^r to the third fourth fifth and every other son I shall have by my said wife and their heirs male rem^r to said daughter Judith and all the other daughters I shall have by my said wife and to all the daughters of said sons and the heirs of their bodies as tenants in common with rem^r to the use of my own right heirs—After the said sums shall be raised out of the profits of the said houses &c said Trustees to be possessed of the premises "in trust for my Sonne John and the heires Male of his body subject to the payment herein after mentioned to my Sonne Charles Crisp and if my sonne John shall dye before the said sumes of money shall be raised and other trusts satisfyed without issue Male of his body then in trust for the said Cha: Crisp and the heires Male of his body and if the said Charles Crisp shall dye" &c "then in trust in like manner" for every other son I shall have by my wife and their heirs male rem^r "to my Daughter Judith Crisp and all the other Daughters I shall have by my Wife and all the Daughters of my Sonns and the heires of their bodyes as Tennants in common" rem^r to my own right heirs but if said son John marries without the consent of his mother her ex^ors &c then I give £1000 "more to my Sonne Charles Crisp and doe charge all the Estate hereby given to my sonne John with the payment thereof"—Said daughter Judith's £1000 to be invested in the purchase of some rent or an annuity in said Trustees' names for her life but if she marries without the consent of her mother her ex^ors &c she to have but half of the said annuity during her husband's life—If my estate in the said Office of Collector shall continue after my debts and legacies are paid and shall come to said son John and his heirs male then one third part of the profits of the same to be paid to said son Charles his heirs &c for the increase of his portion—"vnto my said Wife all the goods and ffurniture of her owne Chamber" "and all the Jewells and dressing plate she shall have at the time of my decease and all the Coaches Horses and Harness and all the Cowes Hoggs Cattle and Poultry I shall have at the time of my decease and I give her for her Life all the use of all my plate Lynnen Household Stuff and utensills of the House which I shall have at my decease"—"And after my Wifes decease my Will is the said Plate Household stuff utensills and soe much of the Lynnen as she shall not dispose of shall goe with my said House called Squirries"—Residue of Real and Personal Estate to "the said Thomas Adrian and Dame Judith Crisp their Heires" &c "subject to the trusts aforesaid" and they Ex^or & Ext^x and to "give Mourning to none but themselves my Children brothers and Sisters and Ellis and Nicholas Terrill Sonns of my brother Terrill and what servants my Executors think fitt and to bury my body in the Vault in St Mildred's Bread Street Church amongst my Ancestors in a Leaden Coffin decently and without pomp And lastly I give the said Thomas Adrian" £50 "to buy him a Ring"—Witnesses "ff: Lane Arth: Hewes Geo: Harris Tho: Morrall"—Dated 11 Dec 1693—Proved 9 Dec 1698 by the said Ext^x & Ex^or—On 6 Feb

1718-9 Adm^{on} &c of the Goods &c of the deceased unadministered by Lady Judith Crisp & Thomas Adrian Esq the Ext^{x} & Ex^{or} now both also dec^{d} granted to Sir John Crisp Bar^{t} the Son and principal Legatee named in the said Will.

247 *Lort.*

1698.

"I JOHN CRISP of Wapping in the County of Middx marriner"—"my friend William ffrancklin of the same Wapping Taylor" universal Legatee & sole Ex^{or}.—Witnesses "Samuel Clarke Wm Page Not^{ry} Publiq, Wapping"—Dated 16 Nov 1696—Proved 4 Feb 1698-9 by the said Ex^{or}.

20 *Pett.*

1700.

"I DAME JUDITH CRISP Widow Relict of Sr Nicholas Crisp late of Westerham in the County of Kent Baronet deced"—"to be interred at eleven a Clock at night as privately as may be in the parish Church of St Mildreds Breadstreet London"—"unto my loving Daughter Judith Crisp all the ffurniture of my own Chamber dressing Room and Closet with all the plate thereunto belonging (except my Books) my Gold Watch with the Seals Locketts and things that I used to weare All my wearing Apparel" &c—"unto my loving Sister Mrs Katherine Adrian wife of Mr Thomas Adrian my two Coaches and my Charriot with the two Stone Horses and the old breeding Mare which was given me by my said Brother Mr Thomas Adrian Six dozen of Diaper Napkins" &c—"unto Dame Katherine Reeves Widow my Picture that was drawn by Sr Godfrey Kneller two dozen of Diaper Napkins" &c—"unto my Sons Sir John Crisp Barronett Charles Crisp and to my said Daughter Judith Crisp all my said Books (except such Physick books as my said Sister Adrian shall make choice of) to be divided equally between them"—Testatrix had a legacy of £800 under the Will of her said husband "Sr Nicholas Crisp deced" dated 11 Dec 1693—"unto my said Son Sr John Crisp" £30—"unto my said Son Charles Crisp" £30—"unto my said Brother Mr Thomas Adrian" £30—"unto my said Sister Katherine Adrian" £50—"unto my niece Judith Adrian" £15—"unto Nurse Dennis" £5—unto Mr. Smythey in Cripplegate parish Minister" £10 £5 thereof for himself and for his own use and the remaining "£5" thereof to be by him distributed amongst such poore people in the said parish of Criplegate as he shall think to have most need thereof"—An annuity of £14 to be purchased for the lives of "the said Dame Catherine Reeves and of my said Daughter Judith Crisp" and £10 part thereof to be paid yearly to the former for her life and the residue to the latter for her life.—Other Legatees not called Relations—Said daughter Judith resid^{y} Legatee—Said sister Catherine Adrian sole Ext^{x}. Witnesses "Tho: Rice William Foulk Saml Wharton ser^{t} to Mr Shylling Sc^{r}"—Dated 8 Feb 1699—Proved 2 May 1700 by Catherine Adrian, wife of Thomas Adrian, Esq, the said Ext^{x}—Adm^{on} with the Will annexed granted 6 Feb 1718-9 of the Goods &c of Lady Judith Crisp late of

Westerham co. Kent, Widow, dec^{d}, unadministered by Catherine Adrian, wife of Thomas Adrian, Esq., the Ext^{x}, now also dec^{d}, granted to Sir John Crisp, Bar^{t}, the Brother and Administrator of Judith Crisp, Sp^{r}, dec^{d}, whilst living the resid^{y} Legatee named in the said Will

69 *Noel.*

1701.

"I ABRAHAM CRISP Citizen and Plaisterer of London"—"vnto Abraham Crispe my eldest sonne one shilling"—"vnto Sarah Crispe my daughter and to her heires all that my messuage tenement and lands lying and being in Ashstead in the County of Surry"—"vnto William Crispe my Sonne and to Alice Smith my daughter all those my messuages and tenements lying in the parish of S^{ct} Mary Magdalen Burmondsey in the County of Surry with their and every of their appurtenances to be equally divided between them and to their heires for ever"—"vnto John Crispe my Sonne and to his heires all those my two tenements Scituate in Southwarke in a place there called the Mint and also all that my messuage and tenement Scituate and being in Princes Street Moorefields with their and every of their appurtenances"—"my two daughters Sarah Crispe and Alice Crispe" ext^{xes} & resid^{y} Legatees—"If my personall estate does not pay my debts then my Executrixes to sell the houses in Moorefeilds to raise money to pay the same"—Witnesses "Eliz: Richardson John Richardson Step: Holland Attorney in New ffishstreet London"—Dated 26 Nov 1700—Proved 15 Feb 1700-1 by Sarah Crisp the daughter &c power reserved to Alice Crisp the daughter &c.

18 *Dyer.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as late of St. Michael's Crooked Lane London.

1701.

"I EDWARD CRISPE now Purser of her Majesties Shipp the King's ffisher"—"Sarah my wife" universal Legatee—Witnesses Mary Bysell John Merett Cha. Bysell"—Dated 18 May 1696—Adm^{on} with the Will annexed granted 1 Sept 1701 to Rowland Crispe the paternal uncle & Guardian of Ann Crispe an infant the daughter and only child of the deceased, no Ex^{or} having been appointed in the said Will and Sarah Crispe the Relict & universal legatee having renounced. On 23 Oct 1702 Adm^{on} with the Will &c granted to Sarah Crispe Widow the Relict &c, the Grant to Rowland Crispe the Uncle &c of Ann Crispe, a minor, the Daughter of the dec^{d}, having ceased and expired by reason of his death.

123 *Dyer.*

1701.

"I ELIZABETH SHEPPARD als Crisp of the Parish of St Andrew Holborn in the County of Middx widdow"—"my very loveing friend Mrs Sara Grigg of the said Parish of St Andrews Holborne widdow" universal Legatee & sole Extx—Witnesses "Susanna Howard Henrietta Wright her mark Joseph Stratton"—Dated 1 April 1700—Proved 10 Sept 1701 by the said Extx.

132 *Dyer.*

1701.

WILL of "Charles Crispe belonging to his Majesties Shipp Saldadoes Prize Capt Clerke"—"my loveing friend Mrs Elizabeth Shepard of London widdow" universal Legatee & sole Extx—Witnesses "Will: Eyton Jos Dickingson John Lloyd"—Codicil un-dated—"unto my loveing Nephew Thos the sonn of William Crispe" "who lives in Silver Streete in Bloomsbury within the parish of St Giles in the ffeilds"—Witnesses "Will: Eyton Jos: Dickinson John Lloyd"—Dated 3 June 1698—Admon with the Will annexed granted 10 Sept 1701 to Sarah Grigg Widow the sole Extx named in the Will of Elizabeth Sheppeard decd whilst living the sole Extx of the Will of the said Charles Crispe decd she having died before proving the same.

123 *Dyer.*

1701.

"I HENRY CRISPE Citizen and Blacksmith of London"—"unto my Son Henry Crispe All those my Copyhold Estates scituate lying and being in Ratcliffe High Way and Rosemary Lane To hold to him and his heirs for ever And for want of such heirs then to my Daughter Grace Long and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten for ever"—"unto my said Daughter Grace Long" £100—unto my Grandaughter Mary Hill" £100 "and one Silver Plate marked HCM" when 21 or married—"unto my grandaughter Sarah Long" £100 when of the same age or married—"unto my Son in Law William Long and Grace his wife five pounds a piece to buy them mourning"—"unto my Sister Anne Parsons" £5—"unto my Kinsman Robert Nuthall one shilling"—"my said son Henry Crispe" residy Legatee & sole Exor—Witnesses "Stephen How Abraham Smith John Trowt Scr"—Dated 9 July 1701. Proved 27 Oct 1701 by the said Exor.

136 *Dyer.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as Henry Crisp late of St Mary's Whitechapel co. Middx.

"I JOHN CRISPE of Chippingnorton in the County of Oxōn gent" —"to be buryed in the Churchyard of Chippingnorton aforesaid near the place where Sarah my deceased Wife is Interred"—Testator confirms a Settlement he had made of his lands tenements &c in Chippingnorton and Overnorton in said co. Oxford and in Charringworth co. Gloucester—"vnto my sonn William Crispe and his Heires for ever All my Estate and Interest remaineing in me in the Messuage or Mansion House wherein I dwell and in all other my ffreehold Messuages Lands Tenements and Hereditaments with th'appurtenances in Chippingnorton aforesaid And I give and bequeath to the said Williamp Crispe his Executors and Assignes All my Estates and Interest remaining in me either in Law or Equity of and in all the Lease Lands Tenements and Hereditaments with the appurtenances in Chippingnorton and Over Norton aforesaid or in either of them"—"vnto my sonn John Crispe All my Lands Tenements" &c "in Christian Malford in the County of Wilts" and "in Aston Subedge in the said County of Gloucester which said Lands" &c "in Aston Subedge aforesaid stand charged and are chargeable with the payment of" £15 a year "vnto Thomas Horne and Sarah his Wife" for their lives "and with the payment of" £300 "within six Moneths next after the Decease of the survivor of them the said Thomas Horne and Sarah his Wife"—"Item whereas there is remaining in my hands" £200 "part of the Marryage Portion of my Daughter Hannah Wife of Doctor Hinton her now Husband (over and above what money I lately payd for the sayd Doctors use and Appointment and over and above the sum̃e of One Hundred pounds which I gave to Hannah my grand Daughter which I payd to her Brother Edward Hinton for her use) Now I do hereby give and bequeath vnto the said Doctor Hinton and Hannah his Wife so much money as will make vp the money remaining in my hands (be it more or less than what is herein before mencōned)" to £700 "In trust and for the use and benefitt of my said Daughter and her Children"—"to my Sister in Law Mrs Margarett Croft" £3 and "To her Daughter Hannah Jones who now liveth with me" £10—"to my Nephew David Howkins" 40/- "And to my Neece (*blank*) the Wife of Thomas Cotton" 40/—""to my Daughter Hinton two my best suites of Table Lynnen and all other Lynnen which is in a Trunck standing in the Closett next to my Bed Chamber and my open Silver Cupp with the Cover therevnto and the Silver Plate it usueally stands vpon All the rest of my Silver plate I give and bequeath to my said Sonn John"—"to my sonn John my Sonn William and his Wife and to my Sonn in Law Doctor Hinton and his Wife ffive pounds apeece to buy them Mourning Item my Will is that my Executor doe release vnto my Kinsman Henry Chambers a Debt of Tenn pounds"—"vnto my said Sonn John Crispe All my goods householdstuffe and implem^nts of Household in about or belonging to the Messuage or Mansion house in Chippingnorton aforesaid wherein I now Inhabit and all my Corn Hay ffuell and other goods as shall be in the Barnes or backside belonging" to the same—"All my Bookes" "in the possession of my said Sonn William at the time of my Death" "vnto my said sonn William"—"my said Sonn Crispe resid^r Legatee & sole Ex^or.—Witnesses "John Heston John Hughes William Endell Wm Eaton"—Dated 19

April 1699.—Proved 29 Nov 1701 by John Crispe the Son & sole Ex^or^.

152 *Dyer.*

1702.

"I ROWLAND CRISPE of the Parish of Chatham in the County of Kent Gent. Agent of her Majesties Victualling there"—Goods chattels &c and estate whatsoever to "my deare and loveing Wife Mary Crispe" desiring her to educate and bring up my five children Margarett Rowland Tobias Harvey and Salmon out of my said estate"—"Mr Thomas Lock of Rochester and Nathaniel ffordham of Chatham Mariner Overseers" to each of whom "a gold ring of the value of twenty shillings"—Witnesses "Rich: Wall Rich: Shease"—Dated 15 Aug 1702—Proved 19 Sept 1702 by Mary Crisp the Relict & sole Ext^x^.

146 *Herne.*

1702.

"I ABRAHAM CRISP of Aldgate in the County of Middx Marriner now bound out to sea"—"Jane my deare and loveing wife" universal Legatee & sole Ext^x^.—Witnesses John Fender, John Thomas, Richard Efford, notary public, &c.—Dated 6 April 1698.—Proved 21 Jan 1702-3 by the said Ext^x^.

3 *Degg.*

1703.

"I SAMUEL CRISP of Clapham in Surry the only surviving sonne of Doctor Tobias Crisp" "in the Sixty nynth yeare of my life"—To be "interred in Breadstreete where my tender loving wife was buried the fifth of March last"—"to my eldest sonne Pheasaunt Crisp and his heires forever the house called the Kings Armes Taverne in London in Catteaton streete and the little house adjoyning to it" also "the house in Bassishawstreete adioyning to the said Taverne now lett to Mrs Taitoe and her sonne"—"to my said sonne Pheasaunt and his heires All that ffarme at Martin in Surry called Stiles his farme"—Said son married Mr Dolins daughter without Testator's knowledge or consent—"to my sonne Samuel and his heires the Copyhold house Barne &c at Martin wherein Thomas Sawyer lately lived" and "the ffarme of Sixty acres lett with the said house to Edward Hubbard"—"to my three younger sonns Stephen Walter and Rowland Wilson All that my House Garden and what belongs to it in Threadneedlestreete London lately lett to Mr Thomas Greene" "to them three and their heires forever share and share alike but charged with forty pound per annum to be paid to their Aunt Mrs Elizabeth Pheasãnt during her life" "which is for ffour hundred pounds shee desired mee to take of hers about fifteen yeares agoe for which I have paid her forty pounds a yeare ever since"—"there is a greate debt owing to mee out of my wifes brother Peter Pheasaunts estate

it being about Eleven hundred pounds in Anno 1678 for 500^{li} which his brother Walter Phesaunt gave me by Will in 1668" &c which debt he (the said Peter) "partly ownes in his will of 12. May 1676 witnessed by Mr Serjeant Goodfellow &c which Will I have by mee vncancelled" &c the "said debt of 1100^{li} and Interest or what can be recovered of it I give to my four younger sonns Ellis Stephen Walter and Rowland Wilson"—"And whereas his late Majestie King Charles the second owed to my grandfather Mr Rowland Wilson to whom I am Executor the one fourth part of Ten Thousand and five hundred pounds" "for gold he had out of the Starr from Ginney and a fourth of 4000^{li} for the Cormantine frigott lost in his Service" the said debts "to my six sonns equally among them"—"whereas the Crowne of Portugall is indebted to mee as Executor to my grandfather and partly in my own right about Two Thousand pound and interest for his fourth of 5500 odd pound due to the Guinea Company besides what is due to himselfe and for which debt the Kingdome is bound by Articles of Peace I give the same or what can be recovered to my four younger sonns"—"to my three younger sonns the One hundred pound I lent my eldest sonne Pheasaunt in his straits in Aprill or May 1694"—"to my five younger Sonns the 500^{l} that my said eldest sonne obliged himselfe by Note 1691 to pay to them when hee should be worth four thousand pound"—"to my sonne Phesaunt my gold Watch and Chaine to it and the fine Picture of Madona that I formerly lent him" &c also "my pocket bible of 44 yeares vse hopeing he will make good vse of it"—"to my sonne Samuel my ffathers Bible printed 1631 in the margent of which from 1675 to 1680 &c. I made annotations from 1 Cor̃ to the end to my deare Ellis In hispahan I give my interleaued Bible with 10 yeares annotations &c. in it To my sonne Stephen to furnish him somewhat in the blessed worke of the Ministery I give all my Manuscripts of Hœbrew and Greek in my three times writing out the Bible in Hebrew and Greek in English Letters and rendring the whole into proper English" &c—"my Booke of the List of Seven Thousand and od Sermons from 1648 to 1701 and all the Sermon Books about 300 I give to my said sonne Stephen my Coghils Bible printed 1576 in folio with Notes & Erasmus latine Testament of 1643 I give my sonne Walter my imbroidered Bible and other greate Bible I give my sonne Rowland Wilson my greate Bible my wife vsed I give my daughter Mary all my other Bookes I give to my Six sonns to bee shared equally among them my Damaske Bed with what belongs to it I give to my sonne Samuel my green velvett hangings at Mr Dixons Three peeces I give to my sonne Walter my best Tapestry hangings and great Stone Cabinet I give my Sonn Rowland Wilson Item I give all my household-stuffe not mentioned all my pictures all my plate rings linnen bedding and all other my householdgoods and my greate Jewell if vndisposed of and the benefit of the Lease of this house of my Lady Atkins to my three younger sonns vnadvanced Stephen Walter and Rowland Wilson I give also to the said three sonns All that shall bee oweing to mee at my decease in the hands of Mr George Rikkels being now Three hundred pounds and all owing by my sonne Mr Nathaniel Maxey on Accompt of Woolwich being now about Seven hundred pounds after my debts and funerall and other Legacies be paid"—"to my sister Broadnax" £10 "To brother Ellis Crisps Children" £1 apiece—"to my brother Rowlands Children" 10/- apiece—"To the poore of Brinkworth where I was borne 21. January 1632 I give five pound and to the poore of

Clapham where I have lived 36 years I give five pound"—"To M Edward Grace" £5—"to my sonne Maxey" £10—"All the rest of my personall estate I give to my foure younger sonns"—Testator had another married daughter but he does not mention her by name—"my sonn Samuel and my sonne Stephen" Ex^ors—"my sonne Maxey and Mr George Hitchcocke" Overseers—Witnesses "John Bellamy James Bellamy Nat Bellamy"—"Memorandum for the Three hundred pound I paid and gave my sonne Walter Crisp in January last 1702 I order so much to bee deducted out of his share of the House given in this my last Will to him and his two brothers Stephen and Rowland Wilson witnesse my hand this 24 May 1703 Samuel Crisp"—Dated 20 June 1701.—Proved 23 Nov 1703 by both the said Ex^ors.

182 *Degg.*

1703.

"I SAMUEL CRISP of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middx Mariner"—"my loving Wife Martha Crisp of the same place "universal Legatee and sole Ext^x—Witnesses "Mary Roberds J: Tompson Junr John Tompson Notary Publick"—Dated 17 Feb 1695-6—Proved 15 Feb 1703-4 by the said Ext^x.

34 *Ash.*

1703.

"I WILLIAM CRISP of the Burrough of Warwick in the County of Warwick Esqr"—"unto my loving wife Isabella Crispe" an annuity of £100 out of my manors messuages lands &c in the county of Lancaster for life and the said manors &c "unto Thomas Crisp my eldest son his heires and Assignes forever"—Said son under 21—A messuage or cottage in Chipping Norton co. Oxford and divers lands tenements &c in Chipping Norton and in Over Norton in the same county "unto such of my Sons (whether borne before or after my decease) as shall first attaine to the age of twenty and one yeares his Executors" &c "And in case I have not Son that shall attaine" that age "Then I give and devise the same premisses" "to all my Daughters either now borne or hereafter to be borne equally and for want of such son daughter or daughters then to my right heir or heirs—Testator had also property in Everdon co. Northampton and Charringworth co. Gloucester—"my said loving Wife sole Executrix"—Witnesses "Saml Oldfield Sarah Croft John Chesley"—1st Codicil dated 26 Nov 1702—Witnesses "Sarah Croft Mary Taylor her mark Samuel Oldfield"—2nd Codicil dated 14 Dec 1702—Same witnesses—Will dated 27 Oct 1702—Proved 2 March 1703-4 by the said Ext^x.

60 *Ash.*

1704.

"I JOHN CRISP of the parish of St Olave Southwarke in the county of Surry Marriner"—"I will my said wife Elizabeth Crispe shall and may have my lands and estate at Holme in the County of Dorsett and all my right title and interest therein according to the Custome of the Mannor there"—"vnto my said loving wife" £175—"vnto my sonne John Crisp All that my Messuage or Tenement and lands" &c "lying at Westbrooke neare Margate in the parish of St John in the Isle of Thannett in the County of Kent" and £25—"to my daughter Mary" £25—"to my daughter Hannah" £25—"my said loving wife" residy Legatee & sole Extx—Witnesses "John Banister Smell Smith Geo. Miniett Attorney in Tooleystreete Southwarke"—Dated 7 Sept 1699—Proved 11 May 1704 by the said Extx.

104 *Ash.*

1704.

NUNCUPATIVE WILL made on or about 10 Sept 1703 of "Ralph Crisp late belonging to the Merchant Ship the London batchelor deceased being then at ffort William in the East Indies"—His aunt Anne Heslop, wife of James Heslop, and her daughter Eleanor Heslop universal Legatees—Witnesses "Hugh Jones James Blades"—Admon with the Will annexed granted 17 Oct 1704 to Ann Heslop wife of James Heslop now upon the high sea, one of the universal Legatees, no Exor having been appointed.

196 *Ash.*

1704.

"I ROBERT CRISP of the parish of St Paul Shadwell in the County of Middx Shipwright"—"unto my honoured Mother in Law Mary Wix" £5—"unto my loving brothers in Law Richard Wix and William Wix" 40/ apiece "unto my loving Son Daniel Crisp" £10 "unto my loving Uncle John Thorpe my sealed Ring"—unto my loving Aunt Elizabeth Thorpe her Son Robert Thorpes Clothes and also a Serge Gown and Petticoat"—"unto my loving Brother in Law Edward Habebett and to Mary his Wife and to his Daughter Mary Habebett" 10/ apiece "to buy them mourning Rings"—"unto my loving Sister in Law Matthew Houseley" 40/—"unto my loving ffriend John Hunt" 10s "to buy a mourning Ring"—"my well beloved Wife Mary Crisp" residy Legatee & sole Extx—Witnesses "Henry Waterman Lydia Torbee Mich: Sarjeant"—Dated 23 Feb 1704-5—Proved 16 April 1705 by the said Extx.

67 *Gee.*

1705.

'I JOHN CRISPE of the parish of St Paul Shadwell in the County of Middx Marriner now bound forth to Sea"—"my well beloved Wife Jane Crispe" universal Legatee & sole Ext^x—Witnesses Andrew Hose F : Emerson Scr̃ in St Mich^l Alley Cornhill London"—Dated 26 Feb. 1703—Proved 29 Dec 1705 by the said Ext^x.

237 *Gee.*

1706.

"I NICHOLAS CRISP of Chiswick in the County of Middlesex Esqr and Citizen and Draper of London"—To be "buried in Chiswick Church Yard or where my Wife and Daughters shall think fitt"—"All my real Estate except my dwelling House at Chiswick in the County of Middlesex haveing been settled at my Marriage with my deare and loveing Wife in such manner that the same will after her Death descend or remaine to my Daughters and their Heires I confirme the said Settlement as much as in me lyes and I give my said dwelling House in Chiswick with the appurtenances vnto my said dear Wife for and dureing the terme of her naturall Life" remainder "to my Two Daughters Ann Gough and Mary Crisp and to the Heires of the Body of the Survivor of them" rem^r "to the Heires of the Body of such of my Daughters who shall Dye first" with rem^r "to my Nephew Joseph Crisp Son of my brother Joseph Crisp and his Heires he and they paying" "to my Nephews Caleb Crisp Joseph Crisp and Edward Crisp Sons of my Brother Caleb Crisp" £100 apiece—My Personal Estate after the payment of my debts and funeral charges to be divided into three equal parts and one part thereof to "be taken and enjoyed by my Wife for and as her Customary part and to be at her absolute Disposeall And whereas I have already given" £4000 "Portion with my Daughter Ann in Marriage to Mr Richard Gough" &c "and to the best of my remembrance have likewise given a Bond to pay" £2000 "more after mine and my Wifes decease in case my said Daughter or any Issue she shall have by the said Mr Gough shall be then liveing" &c "And my Daughter Mary being unadvanced will by the Custome of London be intitled to one Third Part of my personall Estate as her Orphanage part which will exceed the" £4000 "given to my Daughter Ann unless my Son Gough and his Wife will bring her portion of" £4000 "into Hotchpot and come to an equall division with my Daughter Mary Therefore to prevent all Differences betwixt my Children whose Portions my Intent is should be equall I will that my Daughter Mary shall first have" £4000 "out of the Third part of my Estate belonging to my Children And that the Residue of such Third Part shall be equally Divided betwixt my Daughter Gough and Daughter Mary As to the other third part of my personall Estate" in which are to be included "my Plate and Household Goods" &c "my Coach and Horses" &c "And my ffive Annuities of ffourteen per cent payable out of the Exchequer one whereof is for the life of my Daughter Ann one other for the Life of my Daughter Mary and three others for Ninety Nine yeares absolute" "I dispose of in manner following I give to my dear Wife my Coach and Horses" &c "all my household goods and householdstuffe absolutely"

"and the use of my Plate for her life and after her death I will my Plate shall be equally divided betwixt my Daughters I give to my Brother Thomas Crisp" £200 "to my Cousin Ann Mills Daughter of my Brother Thomas Crisp" £10 a year for life "to my Nephew Caleb Crisp (now in parts beyond the Seas) Son of my brother Caleb Crisp" £20 a year for life "And if my said Nephew Caleb Crisp shall not be liveing at my decease or if he being then alive shall Dye within ffive yeares after my Decease" then "I give to his Brother my Nephew Joseph Crisp" £10 a year for life "and to his brother my Nephew Edward Crisp" £10 a year for life "I give to my said Nephew Joseph Crisp (now in parts beyond the Seas) son of my brother Caleb Crisp" £50 "And I likewise remitt and fforgive to my said Nephew Joseph Crisp" a debt of £100 "I give to my said Nephew Edward Crisp (now in parts beyond the Seas) son of my said brother Caleb Crisp" £150 "I give to my brother Joseph Crisp and his Wife" £30 "and to their Son Joseph Crisp of the Temple" £10 "and to their Daughter Elizabeth Doyley and her Husband £15 to all said five "for Mourning I give to my Cousin Thomas Mawson of Chiswick and his Wife" £15 "for Mourning I give to my Cousin Elizabeth Mawson's Brother Joseph Holden" £10 "and to and amongst his Children" £10 "and to and amongst her brother Thomas Holden's Children" £5 "and to her Brother Edward Holden and his Wife each of them a Ring of twenty shillings value I give to the two Children of my late Neece Elizabeth Morgan Daughter of my brother Thomas Crisp" £10 apiece "I give to my Cousin Samuel Crisp Son of my Cousin Thomas Crisp of Marshfeild in Gloucestershire" £5 "and to each of his owne Sisters a Ring of twenty shillings value" and other legacies to people not called relations "All the residue of my said Legatory parte (except the ffive Annuities payable out of the Exchequer)" to be invested and "the Interest or proceed thereof and the ffive Annuities charged with the said Annuall Sumes which I have herein before given to my Neece Mills and my Nephews Caleb Joseph and Edward Crisp shall be paid to and enjoyed by my dear Wife soe long as she shall live and continue my Widow" "and after her Marriage to a second Husband or her Death" the £2000 settled upon my said daughter Ann to be paid out of such residue and the said five annuities "shall goe and remaine to my Daughter Mary Crisp her Executors and Administrators for and dureing the whole residue of the respective Termes which shall be then to come therein" and over and above the said annuities "I will for makeing her portion equall with her Sisters that" £1400 "more of my Legatory part of my Estate" be invested in the purchase of "Lands of Inheritance in ffee Simple" for the benefit of her and her chlld or children rem^r in default of such issue to the use of said daughter Gough and her child or children with rem^r to the use of "my Nephew Joseph Crisp son of my brother Joseph Crisp and his Heires"—If said daughter Mary marries without the consent of her mother then she to lose £1000 out of the said £1400 and such £1000 "shall goe to her Mother to be disposed of as she shall think fitt" —"my dear Wife dureing her widdowhood and noe longer my Son in Law Mr Richard Gough Mr Richard Bate of London Merchant and Mr John Stone of London Draper liveing in Cheapside Executors" and "I give to such of my said Executors Mr Gough Mr Bate and Mr Stone who shall accept of the Executorship twenty pounds apeece for Mourning"—Witnesses "Robt West Tho: Mawsom Junr of Chiswick Rich^d

Welman"—Dated 13 Feb. 1704. Proved 16 April 1706 by the said Ann Crisp, Richard Gough, & John Stone, power reserved to Richard Bate.

81 *Eedes.*

1707.

"I ROBERT CRISP of Portesmouth in the County of Southãpton Marriner now belonging to his Majesties Ship the Experiment"—"my loveing ffather Thomas Crisp of Portesmouth aforesaid Marriner" universal Legatee & sole Ex^or^—Witnesses "John Suffeild Not pūb Anthony Seager"—Dated 11 July 1701—Proved 1 Dec 1707 by the said Ex^or^.

258 *Poley.*

1707.

MEMORANDUM That Peter Crispe late belonging to her Majesties Ship the Crowne being Sick of the Sickness whereof he dyed on board the said Ship did on or about "24 Nov 1706" being the day before he dyed make and declare his last Will and Testament nuncupative"—"all my wages" to "William Coward Master Cooke of the said Ship" "and my Cloaths I give to my Messmates" "John Elery and George Gates"—Witnesses "W Wheeler Jacob Lyon"—Adm^on^ with the Will annexed granted 11 Dec 1707 to William Coward the principal Legatee named in the Nuncupative Will of Peter Crispe late of the royal ship "Crowne" Bachelor dec^d^ no Ex^or^ having been appointed therein.

258 *Poley.*

1708.

"I JOHN CRISPE of Chipping Norton in the County of Oxõn Gent."—"unto my Dear Sister Hannah Hinton all my Estate lands tenements" &c "in Christian Malford or elswhere in the County of Witts dureing soe long of the Lease which I have therein as she shall happen to live" rem^r^ "unto my Nephew John Hinton Doctor in Divinity" with rem^r^ after his decease "unto Edward Hinton an infant Son of my Nephew Edward Hinton and grandson of my said Sister Hannah Hinton"—"all that my Close or inclosed Ground lying in Salford in the County of Oxõn upon the Hill there at or near a place called Wickers Barrow being now in my own possession" "unto my said Sister Hannah Hinton dureing her life" rem^r^ "to my said Nephew Dr John Hinton" and "the Heires Males of his body lawfully begotten or to be begotten" rem^r^ "unto my Nephew Thomas Hinton Clerke one other of the sons of my said Sister Hannah Hinton" and his heirs male rem^r^ "unto the said Edward Hinton son of my said Nephew Edward Hinton" and his heirs male rem^r^ to my said Nephew Edward Hinton" and his heirs and assigns for ever—"All my messuages lands tene-

ments" &c "in Aston Subedge in the County of Glouc^r unto the said Edward Hinton Son of my said Nephew Edward Hinton" rem^r after his decease to "Jane the Wife of my said Nephew Edward Hinton" rem^r after her decease "to my said Nephew Edward Hinton" rem^r after his decease to the heirs male in tail" of the said Edward Hinton Son of my said Nephew Edward" rem^r "to my said Nephew Dr. John Hinton" and his heirs male rem^r "to my said Nephew Thomas Hinton" and his heirs male with rem^r "to the Heires and Assignes of my said Nephew Doctor John Hinton for ever"—"all my messuages Lands" &c "in Ashton Underhill in the County of Glou^r which I hold for a certain terme of years determinable upon the death of William Busby of Over Norton in the County of Oxõn Gent. unto my said Nephew Thomas Hinton his Executors" &c—Said estate in Aston Subedge was charged with an annuity of £15 "to one Sarah Horne Widdow"—Testator refers to the Will of John Crisp, Gent., his late father dec^d—"whereas I have now in my hands" £20 "of the moneys of my Kinswoman Mrs Margarett Croft" to her "soe much money as will make up the said" £20 "or soe much of her moneyes as I shall have in my hands at my death" to £100—"whereas I have now in my hands £600 "of the moneys of my Sister Hannah Hinton which my late ffather deceased owed unto her as part of her porcõn and gave to her by his will" the "Estates hereby before given and devised to my said sister Hinton as aforesaid are and shall be in full recompence liew and Satisfaccõn of the said" £600 "and of all other moneys which are or shall be due or owing from me to her"—"unto my niece Hannah Bunbury" £10 "to buy her mourning"—"to my Cousin William Croft of Shipston in the County of Worcester Gent." £5—"my loving ffreinds Mr William Councer Mr Thomas Barker and Mr William Eaton" Trustees to whom £5 apiece—"All that my messuage or Tenement in South Newington the said County of Oxõn now in the possession of Lawrence Curnock and my two Tenements or houses in Chipping Norton aforesaid and my Close there which I lately purchased of Thomas How called by the name of Minchins close and alsoe my close in Chipping Norton aforesaid called Maules Close now in my possession unto my said Sister Hannah Hinton" in trust to sell the same towards the payment of my debts and she resid^y Legatee & sole Ext^x—Witnesses "Thomas Hinkesman Neh: Morgan John Pain Heñ Powell"—Dated 1 Dec. 1706—Proved 16 April 1708 by Ann Hinton the sole Ext^x.

82 *Barrett.*

1708.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of Witham in the County of Essex Draper ffreeman and Citizen of London"—"unto Thomas Crispe my Son now about the age of five yeares and to his heires and Assignes for ever All that Messuage or Tenement now in two Tenements" "in Witham aforesaid with the Outhouses" &c "thereunto belonging now in the Occupation of Robert Waller and Nathaniel Packington their Assignee or Assignes" "All that Messuage or Tenement wherein I now dwell with all the yards Gardens" &c "thereunto belonging" in "Whitham aforesaid And alsoe all that Orchard piece or parcell of Land" called "Vicker Acre als Perrys Croft holden of the Mannor of Viccaridge of

Witham aforesaid Alsoe all that Messuage Cottage or Tenement with the Yards" &c "thereunto belonging" "in Witham aforesaid in the Occupation of William Howchin Weaver his Assignee or Assignes And alsoe all that Croft piece or parcell of Land" called "Edmunds" "in Witham aforesaid now in the Occupation of John Summers which I lately purchased of Elizabeth Jackson and Robert her Son" and £300 but "Elizabeth my Wife" to have and receive the rents &c of all the said messuages &c and of the £300 until he attains 21—"unto Nicholas Crispe my Son now about the age of foure yeares and to his heires and Assignes for ever all that Messuage or Tenement" called "the Three Mariners with the Outhouses" &c "in Witham afores^d" "purchased of William Jackson and his Mother" "And alsoe all that Messuage Cottage or Tenement" "in Witham aforesaid with the yards" &c "now in the Occupation of Tobias Lingley and Thomas Browne Senr And alsoe all that new erected Tenement with the yard" &c "in Witham aforesaid now in the Occupation of Emanuel Bayley Weaver or his Assignes" and £300 "Elizabeth my Wife" receiving the rents &c of the same until he attains 21—If both said sons die under 21 all said messuages &c "unto Rachel Evans and Hester Evans and to Charles Morgan and ffreelove Morgaine my Grandchildren and to their heires for ever share and share alike And alsoe" £300 "parte of the" £600 "given unto the said Thomas and Nicholas my Sons And the other" £300 "unto the said Elizabeth my Wife"—"unto my three Sons in Law Mr Isaac Crabb Mr Arthur Evans and Mr Edward Morgaine and to their Six Children Each having two by my Daughters (vizt) Hester and Thomas Crabb Rachel and Hester Evans ffreelove and Charles Morgaine Twenty Shillings a piece to buy each of them a Ring"—"to my loving and kind ffriend Mrs Rachael Hawkins Mother to my Son Evans twenty Shillings to buy her a Ring"—To "Arthur Evans my Son in Law and my ffriend Mr John Ellicott of London and Mr John Haws of Witham Collar maker" 2 guineas "apiece to buy them a Ring"—"the said Elizabeth my Wife" resid^y Legatee & sole Ext^x.—Witnesses "Arth^r Barker Wm Harlee Ralph Bunny Geo : Stonard"—Dated 2 Dec. 1708—Proved 8 Feb 1708-9 by the said Ext^x.

28 *Lane.*

1709.

"I JOHN CRISP of Wirmingford in the County of Essex Gent."—"to be decently buried at little Corward in the County of Suffolk"—To "Anne my loving Wife" "the use of all the houshold Stuff and implements of household stuff at the time of my death" "in the now dwelling house of John Crisp my Son scituate in little Corward aforesaid soe long as she continues a Widdow"—"to my said Wife three Cowes of her own choise to be chose and taken out of the Cowes upon the said ffarme in little Cornard aforesaid" and "five Combs of Wheat and forty busshells of Malt and twenty bushells of Mesline"—"to my Daughter Hannah Crisp and her heires for ever all that ffarme" &c "in great Cornard in the said County of Suffolk and little Cornard aforesaid" "late in the occupation of Jonathan Clarke or his Assignes and now in my own occupacon" also when 21 or married £100—"to my Daughter Susan" £250 when of the same age or married—"to my Son Samuell" £100

when 21—"unto the said John Chrisp my Son and his heires for ever All that my Messuage ffarme and Lands" &c "in Wirmingford wherein I now dwell called Cookes or by whatsoever other name which I purchased of Jacob Lynn Gentleman chargeable nevertheless with the aforesaid Legacyes of" £100, £250, & £100—"all that messuage" &c "which I purchased of Robert Smith and all those two parcells of Land" &c "called Cricks ffenns which I purchased of Peter Crick" "in Wirmingford aforesaid and alsoe all that parcell of Land lying in Little Cornard and held of the mannor of Ashington by Copy of Court roll and purchased by my ffather of Daniell Bitten and alsoe all those two Croffts of Land in Little Cornard aforesaid called Venners Croffts conteining about seven acres which I purchased of Daniell Smith unto my said Son John and his heires" &c paying £7 a year for 10 years next after my decease "unto my said loving Wife"—"unto my said Daughter Hannah and her heires" &c "one parcell of Meadow containing about two acres lying in Shalford Meadow in great Cornard aforesaid late in the occupacoñ of Thomas Lorkin and now in my owne occupacoñ"—"to my Daughter Wilkin" £5—"all that my ffarme called Coal ffarme" &c "in Glensford in the said County of Suffolk which I purchased of Robert Warren gent and alsoe all that parcell of Land lying and being in Glensford aforesaid called Coatland or otherwise" &c "containing one hundred acres more or less with a great Barne thereon built which I purchased of Henry Archer Clerk now in the occupacoñ of John Shaw unto my Son Thomas Crispe his heires" &c paying "unto my Son Joseph Crisp" £450 when 21 and if he dies under that age the same equally "among such of my children as shall be then living"—"all that my Messuage and Malting Office with the Lands therewith occupyed" &c "in little Cornard aforesaid which I purchased of Thomas Turner and alsoe all those three parcells of Land held of the Mannor of Abbotts Hall" "purchased of John Paine and alsoe all those two parcells of Land" held "of the mannor of Assington which I bought of Joseph Smith as they were late in the occupacoñ of Roger Harwood and alsoe all that ffarme" &c "called Butts or otherwise held of the Mannor of Wirmingford Hall which I purchased of John Smith now in the occupacoñ of me the said John Chrispe and one Samuell Bowles and alsoe all those other tenements with the yards Orchards" &c held "of the mannor of Church hall in Wirmingford aforesaid now in the Occupacoñ of Benjamin Strutt and Thomas Gladwyn and alsoe all that Messuage with the Lands" &c "in Little Cornard aforesaid which I purchased of Thomas Booth now in the occupacoñ of Roger Griggs unto my Son William Chrisp and his heires and Assignes for ever"—"all that my Capitall Messuage and tenement" &c "in the parish of St Nicholas in the towne of Colchester late the Estate of John Martin now in the occupacoñ Robert Skingley Joseph Street Thomas Cock and others unto my Son Samuell Chrisp his heires and Assignes for ever"—"unto Benjamin my youngest son and to his heires for ever all that my Messuage ffarme" &c "called thrashers in Wirmingford aforesaid now occupyed by my self and one George Hamm and alsoe all my Lands and Tenements late purchased of William Smith" held "of the Mannor of Wiston in the said County of Suffolk"—Said son John residy Legatee & sole Exor—Witnesses "Tho: Mayhew John Prestney William Chopping his mark"—Dated 10 Nov 1708—Proved 18 May 1709 by the said Exor.

110 *Lane.*

"I ANNA GERTRUY CRISPE fourth and youngest Daughter and Coheire of Thomas Crispe late of Quex in the Parish of Birchington in the Isle of Thanett in the County of Kent Esquire"—To be buried "in the Isle affixed to the Church of the said Parish of Birchington and belonging to Quex aforesaid and the place of Buriall of the ffamily Owners of Quex"—"to Richard Breton Esquire my Brother in Law and to Maria Adriana Breton his Wife and my Sister twenty pounds for mourning"—"to Sr Edmund Andros my Brother in Law and his Lady twenty pounds for mourning"—To "my Nephews ffrancis Wiat and Richard Wiat Merchants Sons of Edwin Wiat Serjeant at Law my Brother in Law and ffrancose als ffrances his Wife and my Sister" £1100 in trust to pay an annuity of £30 to said sister Maria Adriana for life to pay to "Christopher Clapham my Nephew during the time he shall be unmarried" £15 a year and to pay him after the death of said sister half of her annuity if he shall be then unmarried "But the said Christopher Clapham being married" £600 part of the £1100 to be invested in the purchase of "Lands and Tenements in ffee simple" and the rents &c of the same to the said Christopher after deducting thereout half said sister's annuity and after her death the whole of the rents &c to the said Christopher for life rem^r to his wife for her life rem^r to his heirs in tail with rem^r equally "To the said ffrancis Wiat and his Heires" and "the said Richard Wiat and his Heires"—"to the said Christoper Clapham and Elizabeth his Wife twenty pounds for mourning"—"to the said Edwin Wiat my Brother in Law and ffrancose als ffrances his Wife twenty pounds for Mourning"—"to my Cosen Anna Halfhyde Wife of Thomas Halfhyde" an annuity of £5 and to her and her said husband £10 apiece "for Mourning"—"to my Cosen Henry Crispe Clerke Son of my Uncle Henry Crispe Gent and Ann his Wife" £20 "for Mourning"—"to my Cosen and Goddaughter Anna Crispe Daughter of the said Henry Crispe Clerke" £100 "to the intent the same or any part thereof be laid out in binding her Apprentice to some creditable Trade or to be paid to her at her Age of One and twenty yeares"—"to my Cosen Henry Crispe eldest Son of the said Henry Crispe Clerke" £150 —"to my Cosen Thomas Crispe youngest Son of the said Henry Crispe Clerke" £50 when 21 "or sooner if my Executrix thinke for his advantage"—"to Anna Giles Daughter of my Cosen Mary Giles deceased" £10 when 21—"to my Goddaughter Anna Prenetice Daughter of my Cosen Elizabeth Prenetice" £10 when 17—"to my Cosen Margaret Boxford Widdow" £5 and an annuity of £3 for life—"to my Goddaughter Anna Breton daughter of Robert Breton Esquire deceased" £10—"to Sr Robert ffance and Elizabeth his Wife" 20/- apiece "for Rings"—"to my Godson Duke ffance Son of the said Sr Robert ffance and Elizabeth" £10—"to my Godson William Hempson Son of William Hempson Esquire" £10—"to my Cosens ffrances Benskin Widdow Sarah Spencer Wife of Thomas Spencer Gentleman Mary Roberts Alexander Roberts and Thomas Roberts" 20/ each "for Rings" —"to Elizabeth Wiat Widdow of my Nephew Edwin Wiat Esquire" £10 "for Mourning"—"my aforesaid Sister ffrancose als ffrances Wiat" sole Ext^x—Witnesses "Henry Selby William Seaton Jno Turner" —Dated 13 Feb. 1707.—Proved 20 June 1709 by Francoce alias Frances Wiat Wife of Edwin Wiat Sergeant-at-Law, the Ext^x.

1709.

"I RICHARD CRISPE late of Alfrick in the parish of Suckley and County of Worcester Taylor"—"to my Daughter Ann Law" 40/- yearly for 3 years after my decease and then £6 yearly for life—"to my Grand Son William Law" £10 when 22—"to my Grand Son John Law" £50 when of the same age "Provided he shall serve out an Apprenticeship to any Trade"—"to Ann Law my Grand Daughter" "to Hannah Law another of my Grand Daughters" and "to Elizabeth Law One other of my said Grand Daughters" £100 apiece when 26 but the same not to be paid to them till they attain 30 if they marry without the consent of my said daughter and of the majority of my Ex^ors—"my Cozen William Makeam my Kinsman Richard Makeam and Mr William Estopp joint Executors"—"my loving ffriends Richard Long my Kinsman and Richard Kendrick to be Overseers"—Signed "Richard Chrisp"—Witnesses "Geo: Nash John Mountford Mary Adams"—Dated 29. May 1708.—Adm^on with the Will annexed granted 21 July 1709 to Ann wife of William Law, the daughter & next of kin of Richard Crispe late of Alfrick within the parish of Stuckley co. Worcester, the Ex^ors having all renounced.

164 *Lane.*

1710.

"I GEORGE CRISP of Ratcliffe in the parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex Mariner"—"my Uncle and Aunt Nicholas Brooking of Ratcliffe aforesaid Mariner and Elizabeth his Wife" universal Legatees & Ex^or & Ext^x.—Witnesses "Thos Pomeroy No Publ John Dart his Servant"—Dated 13 Aug 1709.—Proved 27 July 1710 by the said Ex^or & Ext^x.

158 *Smith.*

1710.

"I JOHN CRISP of Pavenham als Patenham in the County of Bedford yeom̃"—"unto my Kinsman Richard Waite" £10—"unto my Kinsman ffrancis Crisp" £10—"unto the lame Daughter of my said kinsman Richard Waite" £10—"all the rest and residue of my Goods chattells" &c whatsoever "and all my late daughters Wearing Apparell (after my debts and Legacies paid and ffuneral Expences discharged) I doe hereby give and devise unto my Trusty and welbeloved ffriend William Pryor of Clifton Reynes in the County of Bucks Gent his Executors" &c in trust for the benefit "of Elizabeth Little now the Wife of Abraham Little of Pavenham aforesaid Lacebuyer" and he sole Ex^or—Witnesses "William Rawlins Richard Ward Wm Salisbury"—Dated 20 Dec 1709—Proved 22 Sept 1710 by the said Ex^or.

198 *Smith.*

"I JOSEPH CRISP of the parish of Christ Church Nicholas Town in the Island of St Christophers"—"to be buried in the Church yard of Christ Church Nicholas Town most privately and in the Night"—"to my Nephew Joseph Crisp Son of my Brother Caleb Crisp deceased fifty thousand pounds of Muscovadoe Sugar"—"to my Nephew Edward Crisp Brother to the above mentioned Joseph Crisp Ten thousand pounds of Muscovadoe Sugar"—"unto my daughter Mary Phipps out of the money that I hope to receive for the Losses sustained in this Island by the ffrench Descent in the Months of ffebruary and March 170⁵/₆" £500—"to my Grandson Joseph Phipps and to my Granddaughters Elizabeth Phipps Mary Phipps and Susanna Phipps Twenty thousand pounds of Muscovadoe Sugar to each of them" when 16 "and to the Child my Daughter Phipps now goeth with" if it lives to attain the same age "Twenty thousand pounds of Muscovadoe Sugar"—"to my Grandson Joseph Phipps" £20 "per Annum for three years to better his education at one of the Universities in England provided his ffather sends him there"—"unto my Daughter Elizabeth Doyley Wife of Captain George Doyley" £500 "out of the moneys I hope to receive for the Losses sustained by the ffrench in this Island"—"to my Grandson Edmund Doyley Son to my Daughter Doyley and also unto my Granddaughter Sibella Doyley and if said Daughter Doyley have any other Child born and living at this Day Twenty thousand pounds of Muscovadoe Sugar" to each of them when 21—"to my youngest Daughter Margaret Crisp All that my Land and Plantation in the Parish of St Johns Capisterre at present possessed by Captain John Davis and the Heirs of Richard Phillips deceased and my Self containing by estimation in Mountain and Low Lands between us jointly about three hundred Acres of Land" also £500 "out of the Account given in of my Losses sustained by the ffrench in this Island" and "One hundred thousand pounds of Muscovadoe Sugar in Caske"—"to my said Daughter Sixteen thousand pounds Sugar in Caske to maintain and educate her in England if her Mother pleases to lett her goe there" &c &c—"to my dear and ever loving Wife Elizabeth Crisp one Negroe Woman named Hannah her Son Charles Daughter Mary and the Child she goes with" for life and after her decease the same "to my daughter Mary Phipps and heirs for ever"—"to my loving Wife One Negroe Man named Trump one Negroe Woman named Marrott One Negroe Boy named Primus and a Negroe Girle named Arcmena to her and at her Disposall for ever as she pleases"—Other Legatees not called Relations—"my dear and loving Wife Elizabeth Crisp and Joseph Crisp my Son and Heir" Ext^x, Ex^or, & resid^y Legatees—Said Joseph probably unmarried—Dated 12 May 1708—Witnesses "Jno Davis Dan: Burchall Ct^c Jos^h Dusonssay"—Dated 10 May 1708—Adm^on with the Will annexed granted 21 Oct 1712 to Samuel Ball for the use and benefit and during the absence of Joseph Crispe the son &c now living at St Christopher's, Elizabeth Crispe the relict having died before accepting her executrixship—On 23 Dec 1713 the said Will was proved by Joseph Crispe jun^r the son &c, the Grant in Oct 1712 having ceased and expired by reason of the said Joseph's return to Great Britain.

184 *Barnes.*

1714.

"I THOMAS CRISP of Dornford and Ludwell in the Parish of Wootton in the County of Oxōn Kn^t"—To be buried "in St Mildreds Church in Bread Street in the Vault there belonging to the ffamily with the rest of my Ancestors and I Direct a Monument to be Erected for me in the Church after the Modell of that I made for my Wife in my Parish Church of Wootton in Oxfordshire" "and would have the following inscription thereon (M. S. of Thomas Crisp of Dornford and Ludwell in the Parish of Wootton in the County of Oxōn Kn^t Deputy Lievtenant of the Said County in which Post he Served the Crown under the five last subsequent Lords Lievtenants of the Said County Hee was one of the younger Sons and Executor to Ould Sr Nicholas Crisp Kn^t and Barronett Anciently Inhabitant in this Parish and great Benefactor to it and who was the ould ffaithfull Servant to King Charles the ffirst and King Charles the Second and for whom hee Suffered very much and Lost One Hundred Thousand pounds in their Services but was repaired in great Measure by King Charles the Second his Justice and Bounty and is here mentioned by his Executor as a Gratefull Acknowledgment The said Sr Nicholas Crisp was the first that Opened the Trade to Ginney and there built the Castle of Cormantine This Said Sr Thomas Crisp left only One Daughter Anne Crisp lately Married to Charles Crisp Esqr great Grandson to the aforesaid Sr Nicholas Crisp Kn^t and Baronett and who with his Daughter and himself make up three Generations from the Said Ould Sr Nicholas Crisp vizt Son Grandaughter and Great Grand Son) I confirm the Settlement of my Mannors or ffarmes of Dornford and Ludwell in the County of Oxōn on my Daughter and Son and their Heirs Males by my Deed of the 21st Day of Aprill 1714. And also the Settlement of part of my personall Estate in and by a Deed of the ffifth of May 1714 on my Son and Daughter upon their Marriage"—"to my Son my fine Ring being a Gretian Priest and Priestess cut in an Onix in Greece above 2000 years since"—£10 apiece "to my Sister Crisp" and "my Sister King for Mourning"—"to Sr John Crisp for Mourning" £20—"to my Trustees Edwd Hooker Junr and my Nephew Tho: Puckle for Mourning" £10 apiece—"to my Neice Mary Crisp" £30 "more then I have already given her"—"to my Neices Anne and Elizabeth Crisp" £10 apiece "more then what I have already given them"—"my Daughter Anne" resid^y Legatee & sole Ext^x.—Witnesses "Eliz: Reddish Sam: Monince Daniell Beckett"—Undated Codicil witnessed by "Eliz: Reddish Dan: Beckett Tho: Hoare"—Dated 22 May 1714—Proved 20 Aug 1714 by the said Ext^x.—Adm^on &c of the Goods &c of the Testator unadministered by Ann Crisp dec^d whilst living the Ext^x &c granted 6 Feb 1718-9 to Charles Crisp Esq her Husband and Administrator.

156 *Aston.*

1716.

"I JOHN CHRISPE of Wormingford in the County of Essex Gent."—"unto my eldest Brother Thomas Chrispe and his heires for ever All those my ffields and lands called Bittensfields and Smithsfeilds lying and being in Little Cornard in the County of Suffolk and now in his own

occupacoñ he or they paying out of the same" £7 a year "unto my honoured Mtoher Anne Chrispe during her life according to the Will of my late honoured ffather Mr John Chrispe deceased"—"unto my brother William Chrispe and his heirs for ever All that my Messuage or tenement wherein I now dwell with all the lands" &c "thereunto belonging now in my own occupacoñ" "in Wormingford Little Horkesly West Bergholt and ffordham or in any other Parish near there in the said County of Essex paying out of the same all my just debts and all the Legacies given to any of my Brothers and Sisters in and by my said ffathers Will"—"unto my said brother William Chrispe and his heirs for ever All that my Cottage and Croft of land called the Hulls in Wormingford aforesaid late in the occupacon of Edward Bradbrooke" and "All that my Blacksmiths house and Shop" &c "in Wormingford aforesaid in the occupacoñ of Thomas ffarrow and holden by Copy of Court Roll of the Mannor of Wormingford Hall"—"unto my Brothers Samuel Chrispe Joseph Chrispe and Benjamin Chrispe" £20 apiece when 21—"unto my three Sisters Elizabeth Hannah and Susanna" £10 apiece when of the same age—"to the poor People of Wormingford aforesaid" 20/- —"my said Brother William Chrispe" residy Legatee—"my said honoured Mother Anne Chrispe and my said Brother William Chrispe Executors"—Witnesses "the m̃ke of Mary Everitt the m̃ke of Sarah Sorrel S. Grimston"—Dated 7 Jan 1715 Proved 2 May 1716 by the said William Chrispe power reserved to the said Ann Chrispe.

93 *Fox.*

1716.

"I MARY CRISP of the Parish of St Giles in the ffeilds in the County of Middlesex Widow"—"Whereas I am seized to me and my Heires according to the custome of the Mannor of Hexton in the County of Hertford of One Capitall Messuage Tenement and Lands" &c "now in the Occupation of John Aynsworth the Younger" "in Hexton aforesaid" "and of the Tiths of Grass Hay Corne and Graine" "on or upon fforty Eight Acres and One Rood and four Acres part thereof of which came to me by the Last Will and Testament of Doctr Edmund Castle Decēd" "Now I do give and devise the same unto my only Son Edmund Crisp and his Heires and Assignes for ever" "together with all my Estate therein either free hold or Copie hold in the said County of Hertford" paying "unto my Daughter Theodosia Jorden" £400 "unto my Daughter Bridgett Crisp" £350 "And to my daughter Kelly" £100 and "the said Landes shall be Sold for payment thereof and whatever the said Lands are Sold for more than the said" £850 "I do give the Same unto my said Son Edmund Crisp"—"unto my said Son Edmund Crisp my Serutore and five peices of Tapestry Hangings" and he to "have the custody and use of my Blood Stone dureing his naturall Life" and "after his Decease the Same shall remaine and be to the Heirs of his body and for want of such Issue I do give the Custody and use thereof unto my Eldest Daughter Mary LLoyd" for life remr "to my Daughter Theodosia Jorden" for life remr "unto my Daughter Anne Kelly" for life remr "unto my Daughter Bridgett Crisp" for life remr "to the Heires of the body of my said Severall and respective Daughters according to their Seniority of Age and priority of birth

My Intention and Desire being that the Same may remaine as an Heire loome in my ffamily"—"unto my Son in Law Mr LLewis LLoyd Mary his Wife and Theodosia their Daughter" £10 apiece "and to my Daughter LLoyd my Sable Muff"—"unto my Daughters Anne Kelly and Bridgett Crisp all my Houshold Goods Linnen and ffurniture (except my Jewells Plate Pictures and Downe Bed Boulster and Pillow) to be equally Divided between them"—"My Will is that my Pictures shall be Divided amongst my Children as they can Agree"—To "my Cousin Anne Wright" £5—"to my Cousin Charles Poole" £5—"to my Sister Anne Crisp" 20/-—To be buried "att Hadley in the County of Cambridge or where else my Executor shall think fitt"—"my Son Edmund Crisp" residy Legatee & sole Exor.—Witnesses "John Whitehall Richard Gummy Wm Flecknall"—Dated 13 March 1710—Proved 7 Aug 1716 by the said Exor.

159 *Fox.*

1717.

"I EDMUND CRISP of Wimbleton in the County of Surry"—"to my dearly beloved Mother" £30 "per Annum for her life"—"to my Sister Ann Kelly" £500 "and" my Scrutoir and all that is found in it as also all my Pictures and red Cloak and all the rest of my goods and ffurniture to my Sister Bridget Crisp"—"to my Niece Theodosia LLoyd" £400 but if she dies unmarried the same "shall remain in my Executrixs disposal at their own Will and pleasure"—"to my Niece Anna Maria Kelly" £30—"to my brother in Law Mr Lewis LLoyd" £100 and "to his present Wife" £10—"to my Cosen Captain Charles Pool" £30 "and all my gunns Pistolls Swords and what belongs to my Arms"—Other Legatees not called Relations—"my dearly beloved Mother Mary Crisp my welbeloved Sister Ann Kelly Widow and Relict of Thomas Kelly Esqr deceased and my welbeloved Sister Bridget Crisp Spinster" Executrixes and equal residy Legatees—Witnesses "Wm Brownejohn Henry Hobbs John Cavaleir"—Dated 18 April 1715—Proved 9 Dec 1717 by Ann Kelly Widow and Bridget Crisp Spinster the surviving Extxes.

227 *Whitfield.*

1717.

"I SAMUELL CRISPE of London Merchant"—To be buried "in the Parish of St Mildred Breadstreet in the vault there belonging to the ffamily if I shall happen to dye within twenty miles of London"—"unto my deare and loving wife Mrs fflorence Crispe All that my Messuage Tenement or ffarme" &c "in the Parish of Martin in the County of Surry now or late in the Occupation of Edward Hubbard his Undertennants or Assignes" for her life "according to the Settlement made by my late Honoured ffather Samuell Crispe of Clapham in the County of Surry aforesaid deceased" remr "unto my dear and loving sonne Samuel Crispe junior and to his heires and assignes for ever"—Also to said Wife "All that my part and share of the estate at Tockington Parke in the County of Glocester after the decease of my wifes Mother Mrs Anne

Bravn" for life rem^r to said son Samuel his heirs &c—"all that part and share of and in the Lands and premisses which I have and enjoy with my Sister in Law Mrs Sarah Williams" "in Camerton in the County of Sommerset for and during the life of Mrs Mary Cooke I give" &c. "unto my said dear and loving wife" for life rem^r "unto my said dear and loving sonne and his heires"—"unto my said deare and loving wife fflorence Crispe All and singular my Plate Jewells Rings diamonds Linnen and all the householdgoods"—"unto my dear and loving brother Walter Crispe Twenty guineas to buy him mourning"—"unto my loving Brothers Mr Nathaniell Maxey Pheasant Crispe Stephen Crispe Walter Crispe and Rowland Crispe and to my loving sister Abigail Maxey" 20/- apiece "to buy them a Ring"—"unto my said loving Mother in Law Mrs Anne Browne and my sister in Law Sarah Williams and to my loving sister Sophia Williams" 20/- each "to buy them a Ring"—"unto the poore of the parish of Clapham where I was born" £5—One sixth part of the residue of real & personal estate after payment of legacies &c "unto my said deare and loving wife fflorence Crispe and my said deare and loving sonne Samuell Crispe" equally between them, the latter's share being paid to him when 21, and the remainder of the same equally "unto my deare and loving daughters Anne Crispe Mary Pheasant Crispe Martha Crispe Sophia Crispe and Theodosia Crispe" when 21 or married if they marry with the consent of my said wife if not then when 21—Said wife sole Ext^x.—Witnesses "Adam Jellows at Hamlins Coffee house Willm Cooper Servt to Eben Tull Eben. Tull Girdlers Hall"—Dated 9 Dec 1712—Proved 13 Feb 1717-8 by the said Ext^x the Testator being described in the Probate Act Book as late of Allhallows Staining London—On 26 Feb 1719-20 Adm^on &c of the Goods &c of the Testator unadministered by Florence Crispe dec^d whilst living his Relict &c granted to Ann Crispe the Daughter & Administratrix of the said Florence.

26 *Tennison.*

1720.

"I JOHN CRISP in perfect senses" &c—"unto my Wife Elizabeth Crisp all my Goods and Chattles and Effects willing that noe of my Relations should give any trouble for anything that she has to any of her Children"—Witnesses "Robt ffrogley Tho : Hoddison"—Dated 28 Feb 1720—Adm^ors with the Will annexed of the Goods &c of John Crisp late of St Martin's Orgars London dec^d granted 14 March 1720-1 to Elizabeth Crisp the Relict & universal Legatee no Ex^or having been appointed.

45 *Buckingham.*

1722.

"I EDMUND CRISPE of St Marg^t Westminster"—"to my ffather one Guinea and to my Mother one Guinea and to my uncle Tho : Crisp One Guinea all the rest of my Goods Chattles and personall estate I give and bequeath to my Brother John my Sister Jeane and Sister Grace to be equally divided between them"—"my uncle Thos Crisp

abovesaid to be Executor"—"It is my desire that the Legacys be paid to my Brother and Sisters at the age of one and twenty"—Witnesses "Henry Parsons the mark of Judeth Wood"—Dated 19 Jan 1719—Proved 6 Nov 1722 by the said Ex^or^.

208 *Marlboro'.*

1724.

"I ALICE CRISPE of Battersea in the County of Surrey Widow"—"to my son William Crisp one shilling"—"to my trusty friends Sr Henry Dutton Colt Kn^t^ (*blank*) Collet of Warwick Court in Warwick Lane London Gent. and William Copshall of Tuly street in the Burough of Southwark Cutler" the residue of my personal estate whatsoever in trust "during the joynt lives of Mary Hill my only Daughter and the Duke of Leeds her husband" for their benefit—Said Trustees Ex^ors^—Witnesses "ffrancis Burdet Eliza. Burdet Will Crispe"—Dated 9 Dec 1720—Proved 9 June 1724 by Sir Henry Dutton Colt Bar^t^, power reserved to (*blank*) Collett & William Copshall.

133 *Bolton.*

1725.

"I BRIDGET CRISP of the Parish of St Gyles in the ffeilds in the County of Middlesex Spinster"—"unto my Neice Anna Maria Kelly" £20 "unto my Cousin Mrs Abigail Macey" £10 and "unto my Cousin Mr Walter Crisp" £10 all "for Mourning"—"unto my Cousins Mary Crisp Martha Crisp Sophia Crisp and Theodosia Crisp the four Sisters of my Executrix herein after named"—£5 apieee—"unto Rebekah Goldsmith Widow three Guineas"—"unto my well beloved Cousin Ann Crisp all my Plate Jewells Linnen Household Goods Pictures and all other my Estate both Reall and personal whatsoever and wheresoever after payment of all my just Debts" &c and she sole Ext^x^—Witnesses "Geo: Tilden Rose Tilden Mary Tilden Mary Seaven"—Dated 15 Oct 1724—Proved 17 Jan 1725-6 by Ann Crisp Spinster the Ext^x^.

3 *Plymouth.*

1725.

"I MARY CRISP"—"to my Bro^r^ Henry Crisp" £5—"to Henry Jeremiah and Thomas Crisp (all Sons to my Bro^r^ Henry Crisp)" £5 apiece—"to Mary Daughter to my said Bro^r^ Henry Crisp" £5 "and two silver spoons"—"to Jeremiah Crisp Eldest son to my Bro^r^ Jeremiah Crisp deceased" £5—"to Mary LLoyd 2 Gold Rings and to her eldest Daughter Mary I give my bed with all that belongs to it 4 Chairs and a Round Table"—"to Sarah Toone" £5—"to Charles Crisp (if living)" £5 "with a Stove ffender Tongs Shovell Poker and Bellows"—"to Mary Wife to Mr Wm Tatum all my Earthen and Delf Ware with a hand Tea Kettle"—"to Mrs Susan^a^ ffoster Daughter to M^r^

Thomas ffoster deceased" £5 "with a Wallnutt Tree Looking Glass a Standing Tea Table and a fflowered silk Gown and Pettycoate which were her Mothers and all my other wearing Clothes I give to be equally divided between my two Neeces Mary Loyd and Sarah Toone"—"the above Mrs Susana ffoster" residy Legatee & sole Extx—Witnesses William Tatum Sadr Kealle"—Dated 16 Feb 1722-3—Proved 2 Feb 1725-6 by Susanna Foster Spinster the Extx

20 *Plymouth.*

The Testatrix is described in the Probate Act Book as late of St Leonard's Shoreditch co. Middx Spinster

---

1726.

"I ISABELLA CRISP of London Widow and Relict of William Crisp late of Warwick Esquire deceased"—To be buried "at Chipping Norton in the County of Oxford by my said late dear husband"—Testatrix refers to the Will of her said husband dated on or about 27 Oct 1702—"my Son Thomas Crisp" to settle "upon my Daughter Elizabeth Crisp" for life an annuity of £30 free of taxes "out of ffreehold Lands of Inheritance such as my two Sisters Elizabeth Butler and Ann Lever and William Edden shall approve and allow of who I hereby nominate my Trustees for my two Daughters Elizabeth and Mary Crisp" but if he refuses so to do then he to pay said Trustees £500 "for the use of my Daughter Elizabeth Crisp at their discretion" and if she marries "I impower my three Trustees aforesaid to dispose of the said money ariseing out of the Annuity or otherwise to my Daughter Elizabeth Crisp or amongst all the rest of my Children at their pleasure"—"unto my Daughter Mary Crisp" £500 and she to have "that estate at Charingworth in the County of Gloucester to her and her heirs of her body for ever but if she should marry and dye within seven years leaving no issue then it is my Will that my son Thomas Crisp shall have the said Estate to him and heirs for ever and whereas my son Samuel hath received severall sums of money my Will is that he accept of such sums for his portion as in lieu of that Estate at Charingworth given him by his ffather my late dear husband and I will and require him my said son Samuel to make such further settlement upon my Daughter Mary if it shall be required by all or any of my aforesaid Trustees as Council learned in the Law shall direct or advise and if he doth make such Settlement within six months after my decease" he to have £100 "over and above what he hath received already as his portion"—"unto my two Sisters Elizabeth Butler and Anne Lever" £10 apiece "and to their husbands" £5 apiece "and to William Edden" £5—"my eldest son Thomas Crisp" residy Legatee & sole Exor—Dated 1 June 1721—Witnesses "Jonathan Hanks Richard Cliff William Hased"—By a Codicil dated 27 Dec 1723 Testatrix revokes the legacy of £100 to her son Samuel Crisp, he not having paid her any interest since she made her Will for several sums of money with which she had entrusted him—Affidavit by John Oldfield of St Lawrence Jury London, M.D., and Fotherby Baker of Allhallows Bread Street London, Gent., dated 4 July 1726, that they knew Mrs Isabella Crisp late of St Giles in the Fields co.

Midd^{x}, Widow, for seven years before her death and that they believed the said Codicil to be all in her own handwriting—Proved 4 July 1726 by Thomas Crisp Esq the said Ex^{or}.

141 *Plymouth.*

1726.

"I ABIGAIL CRISP widow of the parish of Waldingfield Parva in the County of Suffolk"—"unto my dear and beloved ffather William Scuttle" £5—"unto my Sister Sarah Cole" £40—"to my Sister Anne" £40—"unto my Sister Susannah Hart one shilling"—"unto my Kinswoman Susannah Hart the Daughter of my Sister Susannah" £25 when 21—"unto my Kinswoman Elizabeth Hart Daughter of the aforesaid Susannah Hart" £20 when of the same age—"unto my brother Samuel Ruffell" a guinea "to buy him a Ring"—"unto my Kinsman Samuel Ruffell" £5—"unto my Kinsman William Ruffell" £5—"unto my Kinsman John Ruffell" £5—"unto my kinswoman Abigail Termage" £10—"unto my kinsman Thomas Ruffell" £5—"unto my kinswoman Sarah Goodall" £5—"unto my kinswoman Catherine Martin" £5—"unto my kinswoman Anne Ruffel" £5—"unto my Stephen Cole" a guinea—"unto Sarah Cole my kinswoman" £1—"unto my kinswoman Susanna Cole" £1—"unto my kinswoman Elenor Cole" £1—"unto my kinsman Thomas Byham" £1—"unto Anne Byham" £1—"unto Skuttle Byham my kinsman" £5 "and likewise my lesser featherbed"—"unto my kinswoman Elizabeth Ruffell" £5—"to my well beloved kinsman William Ruffell" £5 and he sole Ex^{or}—Witnesses "Sam. Stansbee John Williamson Wm Miller"—Dated 24 June 1726—Proved 12 Nov 1726 by William Ruffle the Ex^{or}.

224 *Plymouth.*

1726.

"I JOHN CRISPE of Thames Streete London Cornfactor"—"Whereas I am possessed and Seized of a ffreehold Estate att Margarett in the County of Kent occupyed by Edward Bing Now I do give and devise the said Estate" &c "unto my loveing and dutifull daughter Elizabeth Crispe her heires and assignes for ever"—"what arises for my Dividend of the profitts in Trade betweene me and Mr Isaac Child" and "my ready money Plate Jewells and other Personall Chattells whatsoever" "unto and betweene my Deare and loveing wife Elizabeth Crispe and my said Daughter Elizabeth Crispe" equally—Said wife and the said Isaac Child Ext^{x} & Ex^{or}—Witnesses "Hannah White Ann Collins V Warner"—Dated 15 Dec 1726—Proved 26 Jan 1726-7 by the said Ext^{x} & Ex^{or}.

7 *Farrant.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as late of St Dunstan's in the East London.

1727.

"I GEORGE CRISPE of the Parish of St Paul Shadwell in the County of Middlesex Joyner"—"Mary ffish of the Parish of St Paul Shadwell in the County of Middlesex aforesaid widow" universal Legatee & sole Ext^x—Witnesses "W: Taylor W: Martin Hen Colnett" —Dated 18 Jan 1727.—Proved 26 Jan 1727-8 by the affirmation or solemn declaration of the said Ext^x.

6 *Brook.*

1727.

"I S^R JOHN CRISPE of the Parish of St Thomas in New Saraum in the County of Wilts Barronett"—To be buried "in my Vault of St Mildred Breadstreete London"—"to my brother Charles Crispe" £20 "for mourning"—"to my deare wife" £200 "and the use of all my Jewells Pictures plate and household goods as long as she continues in her widowhood and no longer"—"to my daughter Mary Crispe" £1000 when married or 21—"the rest and residue of all my Estate both reall and personall my debts and ffunerall charges first being paid I give and devise to my son Nicholas Crispe his heires" &c but if he he dies without issue "my said brother Charles Crispe shall have all my share in both Copporas workes at Deptford and Blackwall" "likewise my Advowson or right of Presentation of the Liveing of St Mildred Breadstreete with the Vault in the said Church appropriated and belonging to my family as also all my Pictures which I shall leave att the time of my death and have given the use of to my deare wife as abovementioned"—"my brother Charles Crispe and my Deare wife Executors" and the former "to be Trustee and Guardian to both the Estates and persons of my two Children above named dureing their respective minorities"—Witnesses "Ex: Sayer ffran Sayer Sarah Backneall—Dated 7 June 1723—Proved 4 March 1727-8 by Lady Elizabeth Crispe & Charles Crisp Esq the Ext^x & Ex^or.

75 *Brook.*

1728.

"I ANTHONY CRISPE of the County of Kent Gent. now belonging to the Royal Hospitall near Chelsey"—All my real and personal estate whatsoever "unto my Sister Elizabeth Crispe" "she paying to William Crisp her brother" £10 and if she dies without issue the said estate "to the abovesaid William Crispe he paying to the son of Thomas Crispe his brother" £10—Witnesses "Hen: Legat Senior Tho. Legat Rebecka Salter"—Dated 21 Feb 1716—Adm^on with the Will annexed of the Goods &c of Anthony Crispe late of the Royal Hospital at Chelsea co. Midd^x Bachelor dec^d granted 20 Sept 1728 to Elizabeth Crispe Spinster his Sister no Ex^or having been appointed in the said Will.

260 *Brook.*

1729.

"I STEPHEN CRISP Minister of the Gospel at Pinnor"—To be buried "in the place where it shall please the Lord to call me unto himself"—"unto my Dear Wife all my goods and the Interest of all the money I shall dye worth to be paid to her as long as she shall live and afterwards to be equally divided between my Nine Children and whatever part of the principall or my Son Samuel and Stephen shall think needfull for the wellfare of my Dear Wife or Children my Executor shall be indemnifyed by Wifes Receipt or if my Sons Samuel and Stephen shall att the desire of my Wife think it proper to pay all the money I shall dye possest of to my Wife in order to my Wifes carrying on some Business for the more Comfortable Maintenance of her self and Children my Executor shall hereby be indemnifyed if he pays it to her I likewise give unto my Dear Wife all my plate and books and every thing I shall dye possest of that is not above mentioned"—"my Eldest son Samuel Crisp to be my whole and sole Executor"—Dated 28 Oct 1728—Witness "Walter Crisp"—Affidavit, dated 18 Dec 1729, by Mary Crispe of Gracechurch Street London, spinster, niece of the Testator, that she believed the said Will to be in his own handwriting—Will proved 20 Dec 1729 by the said Ex^or^.

330 *Abbott.*

1729.

"I ANDREW CRISP in the parish of St Margarets Westminster in the County of Middlesex Gent"—"to my Son John Crisp" £150—"to my Daughter Jane Morlyn" £100—"to my Daughter Grace Crisp" £150—To be buried in "Sheperton Church by my wife with a Stone with the Inscription of the time I deceased"—"Henry Parsons Gent of the parish of St Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex" sole Ex^or^—Dated 19 Jan 1729-30—Witnesses "Richd Port Cicilia Moody Edward Dangerfield"—Adm^on^ with the Will annexed granted 27 Jan 1729-30 to Grace Crisp, spinster, the daughter, the Ex^or^ having renounced—On 12 April 1731 Adm^on^ &c of the Goods &c of the Testator unadministered by Grace Crisp spinster now also dec^d^ granted to Jane Morlin alias Crisp wife of John Morlin, the daughter.

5 *Auber.*

1730.

"I STEPHEN CRISP—"my true and well beloved freind Joseph Gilding of the old Artillery Ground in the Liberty of the Tower of London in the County of Middlesex Taylor" universal Legatee & sole Ex^or^—Dated 5 July 1729—Affidavit, dated 24 Feb 1730 by Benjamin Seward of St Giles' Cripplegate London, gent., and John Bernege of St Christopher-le-Stocks London, gent., "That they were Clerks or writers in the South Sea house together with Stephen Crisp deceased for severall yeares before and att the time of his death" and that they believed the

said Will to be all in the said Stephen's handwriting—Will proved 17 March 1730-1 by the said Ex^or^.

59 *Isham.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as late of the Liberty of the Tower of London.

1732.

"I ANNE CRISP late of the Parish of Chiswick and now of Red Lyon Square in the County of Middlesex Widow"—To be "buryed in the Vault in Chiswick Churchyard"—"a Coach house a Stable a Wash house and Brewhouse late in my own Occupation" in Chiswick built on ten rods of copyhold land purchased of Mr Burton "unto my Grandson Sir Harry Gough Baronet and to his heirs for and during the term of the natural life of Mr Thomas Walker Husband of my Daughter Mary Walker and from and after the decease of the said Thomas Walker" the same "unto such person or persons" &c "and in such manner and fform as my Deceased Husband Mr Nicholas Crisp hath by his last Will and Testament in Writing given and bequeathed the Messuage or Tenement in Chiswick aforesaid wherein I lately dwelt" and the same "shall from and after the decease of the said Thomas Walker for ever be held and Enjoyed with the same Messuage or Tenement as part thereof"—"to my Grandsons Sir Harry Gough and John Gough and to my Grand Daughter Anne Bussiere and Charlotte Gough and to my Great Grand Daughter Anne Barker" £20 "apeice for Mourning" —"to the Honble Sir William Thompson Kn^t^ One of the Barons of his Majestys Court of Exchequer" £40 "and to my Nephew Edwin Crisp Esquire" £40 "and to the Reverend Mathias Mawson Doctor in Divinity and now Vice Chancellor of the University of Cambridge" £40—"Whereas I am Seized of an Absolute and Indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in ffee Simple of two full parts (the whole in three equal parts to be divided) of and in two and thirty Messuages or Tenements with the Appurtences scituate and being in Cabbage Lane (some times called Castle Lane) in the City of Westminster" "and also of two full parts (the whole in three equall parts to be divided) of and in thirteen Messuages or Tenements with the Appurtences situate and being in St James Street in the said City of Westminster" "All which said Messuages Tenements and Premisses were late the Estate of John Sibley some time of Westminster aforesaid Gentleman decēd my late ffather I do hereby give devise and bequeath" the same "and all and singular other my Messuages Lands" &c "and personal Estate whatsoever and wheresoever not herein before by me given or bequeathed (after payment of my Debts Legacyes and ffuneral Expences) unto and to the use of the said Sir William Thompson Edward Crisp and Doctor Matthias Mawson my Executors" in trust for the sole benefit of my said daughter Mary Walker but if she "shall at any time or times hereafter live or Cohabit with the said Thomas Walker her Husband Then and in such Case all and every the Gifts and Devises Legacyes and Bequests herein before by me made or given to or for the benefit of or in trust for my said Daughter Mary shall from thenceforth Cease and be utterly void" and "I give and

bequeath" £1000 "unto my Grand Daughter Charlotte Gough over and above the" £20 "by me herein before to her bequeathed and to my Cousin Anne Drapers Children" £100 apiece "and to my Cousin Mrs Boen and my Cousin Elizabeth Crisp" £200 apiece and "all the rest and residue of my reall and personal Estate shall be by my said Trustees and Executors" "converted into moneys and the same moneys" shall "be thereupon paid and distributed unto and amongst twenty poor Widows of good Reputation to be nominated by my Executors"—Witnesses "James Mundy Charles Lawrence Gilbert Jodrell"—Dated 27 Jan 1731—Proved 4 April 1732 by all the said Exors.

100 *Bedford.*

1732.

"I MARY CRISP of the parish of St Albans Woodstreet London widow"—"to my Sister Rachael Hughes (the wife of John Hughes)" £5—"to my Brother in Law John Hughes" "one guinea for a ring"—"unto my nephew William Nellum son of my said Sister Rachael Hughes" £20 "and one Damask Table Cloth marked T C M. and a Swinging looking Glass that stands in my Chamber"—"unto my Brother Thomas Hollis" £10—"unto my Sister Hannah Ealey" £5—"all my wearing Apparell both linnen and Woollen of all sorts unto and amongst my two sisters Hannah Ealey and Rachell Hughes to be equally divided between them"—"Sarah Cooley" residy Legatee & sole Extx—Witnesses "Thos Fins Robt Clements"—Dated 20 Dec 1728—Proved 5 May 1732 by Sarah Cooling alias Cooley, widow, the Extx.

130 *Bedford.*

1732.

"I SALMON CRISP of London Mariner"—"my loveing wife Alice Crisp" universal Legatee & sole Extx—Witnesses "Wm Holloway Not. Pub: in Shad: Thames Abra Harman his Servant"—Dated 16 May 1721—Proved 29 Jan 1732-3 by the said Extx.

7 *Price.*

1732.

"I HANNAH CRISPE of the Parish of St Olive Silver Street London"—"to be buryed in Great St Hellens Church by my Dear Sister Dorothy Crispe"—"my Brother Richard Crispe" "my Brother William Taylor" "and my Sister Anna Taylor" Exors & Extx they "to pay all the Debts to the utmost farthing out of the rents of Silver and Mugwell Street and my Will is that my Brothers and Sister should not sell my Estate and I leave 150. pounds in East India Bonds to renew the College Lease and I give half my Estate to my Brother Richard Crispe The other half of my Estate I give to my Brother and Sister Taylor for their Lives and from the time of my decease for my Brother and Sister Taylor to pay out of the rents of Silver and Mugwell Street to

Edith Chapman the 5. pounds my Sister Dorothy Crispe left her yearly during her life and 2. pounds which I give her yearly during her life And to pay to Sarah Alder 3. pounds yearly during her life And after my Brother and Sister Taylors decease I bequeath their part to my Niece Anna Taylor but not in power to sell it to any body Except she should have a mind to sell it to my Brother Richard Crispe And to dispose of it as follows for her and her heirs to pay to Edith Chapman and Sarah Alder the sums before named yearly during their Lives and then to divide it in half The one half to be divided equally between my Nephew William Taylor and her self the other half to be divided equally in 4. parts and paid the other Children To Henry Taylor Mary Taylor Rebecca Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor"—"to my Brothers and Sister 5. pound apiece for Mourning and I give my Sister Taylor all my Cloaths the Tea Board a Set of Tea Cups and Saucers a large White tea Pot the blue and White Slap Bason the large Quilt lined with Sad Colour a little Pallet Quilt and half the Table Linnen The other half of the Table Linnen and all the rest of the Linnen rings Plate Books and all my Goods whatsoever I give to my Brother Richard Crispe"—Witnesses "Mary Hide Josiah Hill Lucy Draycott"—Dated 25 Sept 1732—Proved 15 March 1732-3 by the said Ex^{ors} & Ext^{x}.

80 *Price.*

1736.

"I EDWARD CRISP of Epsom in the County of Surry Citizen and Cordwainer of London"—After the payment of my debts and funeral charges two thirds of my personal estate "unto my dear and loving Wife Lydia Crisp" and the remainder thereof "unto my Daughter Joanna Crisp"—"I have fully advanced my Daughter Elizabeth Willmott by what I have paid to and for her Husband since she Marryed him and I Will that what Notes or other Securities of his shall be found in my Custody at my death shall not be reckoned as part of my Personall Estate but shall be delivered up to him"—Said wife sole Ext^{x}—Witnesses "Sam^{ll} Troughton Ann Troughton"—Dated 22 Aug 1732—Proved 10 Jan 1736-7 by the said Ext^{x}.

2 *Wake.*

1739.

"I EDWARD CRISP Gent of Grays Inn in the County of Middlesex"—"to my loving Cousin Mary Walker" an annuity of £300 for life and the £8000 or more producing the same to my Ex^{ors} after her decease also to said cousin "the use of my best Diamond Ring to wear in what shape or manner she pleases and at her decease the said Ring to be returned to my Executors"—To "my Honoured Aunt Mrs Jane Oyles of Dodinghurst in Essex or else where" an annuity of £30 for life and after her decease the same to my Ex^{ors}—"to my loving Cousin Hannah Luther of Dodinghurst in Essex or else where" £600—"to my loving Cousins Sr Henry Gough Barr^{t} John Gough Esqr Mrs Ann Busshier and Mrs Charlotta Gough to each of them" £50 "for a Ring"—"to my esteemed ffriend Samuel ffeake Esqr" £100 "for Mourning

and to the Children of the said Samuel ffeake viz[t] Samuell Thomas Charles Ann and Mary to each of them" £50 "for a Ring"—"to my loving Cousin Sebella Turner" £50 "for a Ring"—"to my loving Cousin Miss Mary Brozett Daughter of James Brozett" £50 "for a Ring and a Slave Wench commonly called Bess the Daughter of Peggey to be delivered to Miss Mary Brozett at the Expiration of M[r] Joseph Gerralds Lease"—"to Miss Hannah Cradock Daughter of M[rs] fflorentia King" £50 "for a Ring"—"to Master Charles Hampton Son of M[r] Charles Hampton of Bengall in the East Indies" £100 "towards sending him to India or puting him to any Imployment or Business as his ffather shall direct" and "I also Will and direct that all debts owing to me by the said Charles Hampton in India be forgiven and excused if he be not in Circumstances to discharge and pay the same"—"I Will and direct that my black Slave Boy called Callcoo may have his ffreedom from Slavery" "and I give and bequeath to the said Callcoo" £50—"my loving Cousins Tho[s] Crisp and Nicholas Crisp Sons of my Uncle Thomas Crisp" Ex[ors] & resid[y] Legatees—Witnesses "Sam[l] Skinner James Wallis Will: Dyose"—Dated 20 Oct 1738—Proved 14 Aug 1739 by the said Ex[ors].

173 *Henchman.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as late of Gray's Inn co. Midd[x] but at Wormly co. Herts, Esq.

1739.

"I LIDDIA CRISP of Epsom in the County of Surry Widow"—"unto my Daughter in Law Joanna Crisp of Epsom aforesaid Spinster" £40—"unto my Daughter in Law Elizabeth Wilmott Wife of James Wilmott of Epsom aforesaid" £10—"unto Robert Cole of Epsom aforesaid Apothecary his Executors" &c £50 in trust to invest the same and when "James Wilmott the Younger Son of the abovenamed James Wilmott shall arrive to a fitt and proper Age to be put out Apprentice" "to apply so much & such part thereof to put out the said James Wilmott the Younger Apprentice as he the said Robert Cole his Executors or Adm̃istrators shall in his or their discretion seem meet and convenient" and to pay the residue thereof with interest to the said James when 21 but if he dies under that age" with or without being put apprentice as aforesaid" the said £50 "and Interest or the residue thereof" "unto the said Elizabeth Wilmott his Mother" and if she or her husband refuse to consent "to the putting out of the said James Wilmott the Younger Apprentice" then the said sum and interest on his death if he dies under age "unto my Nephew William Edwards at the Crown at Ware in the County of Hertford his Executors and Administrators for ever"—"unto Elizabeth Yockes at a Cloth Scowrers in Billiter Lane London" £5. 5/-—"all my Wearing Apparell unto the said Joanna Crisp & Elizabeth Wilmott to be equally divided between them"—"my Nephew William Edwards" resid[y] Legatee & sole Ex[or]—Witnesses "Agness Gill Eliz: Burnett"—Dated 25. Oct. 1739.—Proved 27 Nov 1739 by the said Ex[or].

230 *Henchman.*

"I S^R CHARLES CRISP of Dornford in the Parish of Wootton in the County of Oxōn Bar^t"—"I leave my Body to be buried in my Parish Church of Wootton as near the Body of my dear Wife as it can conveniently be deposited and desire this inscription may be cutt either in the Marble Slabb I laid over the Body of my dear Wife or in a Small Shield of Marble to be affixed in the Wall near my Interment as follows vizt (Here lies the Body of Charles Crisp Esqr since Sr Charles Crisp Baronet of Dornford in this Parish who departed this life the . . . . . day of . . . . Annoq. Domini . . . . In a certain and assured hope of a Resurrection from the dead)"—"I desire my Executors to give Mourning and Rings to all such of my nearest Relations and ffriends as they shall think proper and perticularly desire they will give Mourning and a Ring to my ffreind the Reverend Mr Lee Rector of my Parish of Wootton"—My Trustees to sell so much of my real and personal estate as shall suffice to pay my funeral charges legacies and debts "in which said Debts of mine must be reckoned and included all my Brother Sr John Crisps Debts as also my Neice Mary (his Daughters) Portion left by her ffather of" £1000 "with Interest for the same from my said Brothers decease in case any part of the said Debts or Portion remain unpaid at the time of my death"—"to my Cousens Hester and Alice Foundes (Daughters of my Cousen ffoundes of Great Kerby Street in Hatton Garden London)" £100 apiece—"to my Godson Mr Isaac Gray Son of my Cousen Isaac Gray in Lambourn in Berkshire if he shall survive me" £100—"to my Godson Mr Charles Acton Youngest Son of Mr Jno Acton deceased if he shall survive me" £100—"to Mr Thomas Rice of the Parish of Bromley St Leonards in the County of Middlesex Gent (one of my Executors and Trustees hereafter mentioned) and as an acknowledgment of his good and faithful services to our ffamily" £500—"to Mrs Mary Reddis Sister of Eliz^a Reddish a good and faithfull Servant of my late dear Wife and mine since her death in Consideration of a Legacy left me by the said Eliz^a Reddish dec^d and in case the said Mrs Mary Reddish should Survive me" £50—"to my Neice Mary Crisp Daughter of my Brother Sr Jno Crisp dec^d one Third part of my Estate that remains after the payments abovementioned" when 21 or married "(On the Conditions following) Viz^t That the Revertion of my Houses in Throgmorton Street London which now are and stand settled on my Sister (her Mother) for her Jointure during her natural life as also my Houses in Bread Street and Pissing Ally in London be reckoned and valued as my own proper Estate (which it really is) the said Houses being intailed on me both by my ffather Sr Nicho: Crispe Will and by my Brother Sr John Crisp by Deed to avoid all manner of Question or doubt on the same (Some years before his Marriage in case he shonld not leave Issue Male that should survive) as the paternal Estate of the ffamily to go with the Title and also upon Condition Nevertheless that my Neice Mary Crisp and whosoever shall or may have any Claime or demand by or under her do or shall on payment of the said one third part of my Estate (after the Debts and Legacies shall be paid as aforesaid) or a valuable Consideration for the same fully and absolutely Acquit Release and discharge my Executors and Trustees and my Estate of and from all and all manner of Claims and demands whatsoever either by her or any other persons Claiming under her" but if these conditions

shall not be complied with "Then and in such case I give the said One third part of my Estate intended to be given to my said Neice Mary Crisp as aforesaid to my Cousen Ann Mary and Elizabeth Crisp Daughters of my Unkle John Crisp Esqr to be equally devided among them or the Survivor or Survivors of them"—"in case my Neice Mary Crisp should dye before she attains the age of Twenty one years or Marrys then that share or one third part of my Estate left her on the Reservations and Conditions as aforesaid shall be equally divided between my said Cousens Ann Mary and Elizabeth Crisp or the Survivor or Survivors of them Whereas I having taken it into Consideration what a large part of my Estate came to me by my dear Wife deceased who before her death recommended to me the care of mine (she said) as well as her own Relations and thinking in gratitude I ought to returne a good proportion thereof (in case I should dye without Issue) to her nearest Relations And Whereas my Cousen Mary Crisp Second Daughter of my unkle John Crisp Esqr dec^{d} has been very carefull of the Houshold Affairs of the ffamily and been very serviceable therein as well during the life of my ffather in Law and Wife as during my own time I therefore give and Bequeath to my said Cousen Mary Crisp (who I have appointed one of my Executors and Trustees) one other third part of my Estate Real and Personal (after my Debts and Legacies are duly paid as aforesaid) Item all the rest and residue of my Estate Real and Personal being one third part more remaining (after my Debts and Legacies are duly paid as aforesaid) I give and Bequeath to my Cousens Ann and Elizabeth Crisp the two other Daughters of said Unkle Jno Crisp Esqr decēd to be equally devided between them Recommending to my said three Cousens Ann Mary and Elizabeth Crisp the care of their Mother (my Aunt Crisp) in case she should survive me"—"unto my said three Cousens Ann Mary and Elizabeth Crisp" £400 a year "from the time of my death to be devided to them and each of them according to the share and proportion hereby left to them of my Estate as above mentioned and untill such time as the Valuation of my said Estate can be settled and adjusted and the Dividend of the Principle can be made unto them Nevertheless Reserving to my Neice Mary Crisp" £200 "for each and every" £400 "paid to my three Cousin Ann Mary and Elizabeth Crisp Which I desire my Executors and Trustees to pay her at the age of Twenty one year or day of Marriage with this proviso and Limitation that she my Neice Mary Crisp and whosoever shall Act or Claime by or under her shall not nor will pretend to or Claime any right or Title to my Houses in Throgmorton Street Bread Street or Pissing Ally in London (her Mothers Jointure during her life Excepted) and also shall and will acquitt discharge and Release my Executors and Trustees and my Estate as is herein before mentioned and expressed But in case my said Neice Mary Crisp and any other person or persons acting or Claiming by or under her shall lay any Claime to my said Houses" &c then "all and every such Sum̄e and Sum̄es of Money which would otherwise be or become due to my said Neice Mary Crisp as aforesaid To my three Cousens Ann Mary and Elizabeth Crisp to be devided to them in even and equal Portions or to the Survivor or Survivors of them"—my Cousen Mary Crisp Second Daughter of my unkle John Crisp Esqr deceased and Mr Thomas Rice of the parish of Bromley St Leonards in the County of Middlesex Gent" Ext^{x} Ex^{or} & Trustees—Witnesses Thomas Lee Charles

Leader & Lancelot (or Laurence) Michell—Dated 16 June 1731—Proved 1 Aug 1740 by the said Ext^x the Ex^or being dead.

220 *Browne.*

1743.

"I THOMAS CRISP belonging to his Maj^st Nassaw Mariner"—"To my welbeloved brother Cuthbert Crisp All my Worldly Estate"—"only desiring that the brother of Cuthbert Crisp which is John Crisp may have one third of what I leave behind me at the time of my decease" and "the said Cuthbert Crisp to be my Executor"—Witnesses "Benj^a Lawry Robert Jackson James Boyd"—Dated 17 April 1741—On 24 Jan 1743-4 Adm^on with the Will annexed of the Goods &c of Thomas Crisp late belonging to H.M. ship "Nassau" a Bachelor dec^d was granted to Robert Jackson the principal Creditor Cuthbert Crisp the sole Ex^or and John Crisp the brother as well as all others having or pretending to have any right &c to the said Goods &c having been first duly cited and not appearing.

6 *Anstis.*

1744.

WILL of Mary Crisp of Dornford in the parish of Wotton and county of Oxford, spinster—"if I dye in the Country to be buryed in a very deep Grave or as near as can be to my dear Cousins Sir Charles Crisp and his Lady but if I dye in London to be buryed in the Vault in Bread Street Church belonging to the Crisps ffamily without Pomp or Shew either of Pall bearers Company or Escutcheons and only a Hearse and Coaches by Night and to have a blake Marble Stone laid over me with my Coat of Arms upon it with the time of my Death and under it In hopes I shall rise again"—"to my Cousin Stonehouse Daughter of Sir John Crisp" £20—"to my Sister Ann Crisp" £100 "my Gold Watch and Gold Chain" and an annuity for life of £50—"to my Cousin Ann Southby" £100 "and to my Cousin Mary Southby" £50—"unto my Cousins Mrs Hawes Mrs Mary Hamlin and Mrs Bennet" £200 apiece—"unto my Cousin Ann Grey of Wantage" £50 "and to my Cousin Sarah Grey of Lamburn" £50 "To Mrs Leader" £10 "for Mourning To my Cousin Ann Addis" £10 "To Daniel Berket" £10 "To Sarah Hiat" £10 "To William ffowler" £5—"all the Estate Right Title" &c "that I have in the Estate and Effects of the late Sir Charles Crisp by Virtue of his last Will and Testament or otherwise howsoever unto my Sister Elizabeth Crisp her Heirs and Assigns and my Will is that the Debts and Legacys of the said Sir Charles Crisp shall be paid and discharged before any of the Legacies of this my Will"—Said sister Elizabeth resid^y Legatee & sole Ext^x—Witnesses "Edwd Ryves Gascoigne ffrederick Moses fford"—Dated 12 Sept 1744—Proved 21 Feb 1744-5 by Elizabeth Crisp, spinster, the Ext^x.

39 *Seymour.*

1745.

"I PHEASAUNT CRISP of Bombay Merchant"—"whatever I shall chance to die possessed of" after my debts and funeral charges are paid "unto my Mother and all my own Brothers and Sisters" equally and "George Dudley of Bombay Merchant" to be sole Ex^or^ "willing that after payment of my just Debts here he remit the Remainder as soon as may be unto my Brother Samuel Crisp of London Gentleman by Bill on the Honble Company in order for him to make the Distribution as above"—Dated 29 Jan 1738-9—Adm^on^ with the Will annexed granted 6 April 1745 to Stephen Crisp the brother & one of the universal Legatees, George Dudley the Ex^or^ having been first duly cited and not appearing and Samuel Crisp the testamentary Trustee named in the said Will renouncing.

107 *Seymour.*

1747.

"I HENRY CRISPE of the Custom House London"—"to my Wife Mary Crispe" £100 "for Mourning and also a Ring" "all my Jewells and plate now in her possession" "all my Household Goods and ffurniture belonging to my House in Gould Square except my Books and pictures and what ever is contained in my Closet or Accounting House adjoining to my Little Parlour or in my Study or Summer House in the Garden provided she gives my Executor hereafter named no manner of Trouble or Molestation about this my Will"—"to my Mother Ann Crispe to my Sister Ann Crispe to my Brother Thomas Crispe and to his Daughter my Neice Susan Crispe" £100 "apeice and a Ring"—"to my Cousin Ann Smith" £30 "and a Ring"—"to my Cousins Richard Wiat Esquire and his Sister Mrs Wiat of Quex and to Mr George ffriend Mr William Jebb and his Wife and to the Minister of Birchington in Kent for the time being each of them a Mourning Ring" —"to be buryed in the Antient Burying Place of my ffamily at Birchington aforesaid"—"to my said Mother and Sister" £40 a year for their lives and the survivor of them to have the whole of the said annuity—"to my said Brother Thomas Crispe All my Books Pictures Watches and Rings with what soever shall be contained in my Closet or Accounting House adjoining to *be* my Little Parlour or in my Study or Summer House in the Garden at the time of my Death together with all my Wearing Apparell both Linnen and Woollen" also "all that my Mannor of Greys with the Messuages Lands" &c "thereunto belonging and all other my Messuages Lands" &c "now or late in the Tenure or Occupation of Henry Wraith T. White Yeomans Elias Hatcher John Brasier George May John May and William Jebb some or one of them in the Parishes of Chislet Birchington Saint Nicholas Atwood als Woodchurch Reculver Minster Hoath Margate and Ash some or one of them in the County of Kent all which said Mannor Messuages ffarms Lands" &c "were late the Estate of my Cousin John Powle Esquire deceased and also all those my three Little Houses in Brettons Court in Water Lane in ffleet Street in the City of London and also all that my ffreehold Land adjoining to (*blank*) or near Ely in the County of Cambridge now Lett to Mr Morley" and said brother resid^y^ Legatee & sole Ex^or^.

—Dated 27 July 1745—Witnesses "Thos Baldwin Golding Merritt John Heward"—Codicil dated 7 June 1746—Having "had the misfortune of burying my said dear wife Mary Crispe" the "plate Jewells Household Goods Linnen and all her Wearing Apparell and whatsoever else belonged to my said Wife or given by me to her in my said Will unto my Sister Ann Crispe whom I also appoint joynt Executrix with my Brother Thomas Crisp"—"unto my Cousin Richard Wiat of Boxley Esquire ten Guineas and unto his Sister Mrs Wiatt of Quex ten Guineas for Mourner:"—Witnesses "John Kingston Mary Smith"—Proved 4 Nov 1747 by Thomas Crispe & Anne Crispe Spr the Exor & Extx.

274 *Potter.*

1747.

"I WILLIAM CRISPE of the parish of Saint Thomas Southwark in the County of Surry Turner"—"to my Daughter Elizabeth now the Wife of William Wardley" £15—"to my Son George Crispe" £3 "and to each of my other Children John Crisp Hannah Price and Susannah Merritt half a Guinea apiece"—"my Dear Wife Hannah Crispe" residuary Legatee & sole Extx—Dated 7 Nov 1741—Signed "William Crisp"—Witnesses "John Spiltimber G: Spiltimber of Grays Inn"—Proved 15 Dec 1747 by the said Extx.

305 *Potter.*

1747.

"I ELIZABETH CRISP of Dornford in the County of Oxford Spinster but now of Warwick Court ffleetstreet London"—"to be buried at Wootton in the County of Oxford"—"ffirst I Will that all my just Debts and ffunerall Expences and all the Debts and Legacys of the late Sir Charles Crisp Barrt and of my late dear Sister Mrs Mary Crisp be paid and discharged"—"unto my Cousin Stonehouse Wife of Mr George Stonehouse" £50 "and my best Brilliant Diamond Ring"—"unto Mrs Elizabeth Haws Mrs Mary Hamlin and Mrs Susannah Bennett" £20 a year apiece for their lives "over and above what my dear Sister left them"—"unto Mrs Ann Gray of Wantage" £300—"to Mrs Sarah Gray of Lamborn" £200—"to the three Children of my late Cousin Gray of Lamborn" £100 apiece when 21—"to Mrs Elizabeth Penny of Winchester" £15 a year for life—"unto Mrs Ann Hooker" £200 "my Tompion Stricking Watch and a Diamond Ring made for Sir Charles Crisp deceased"—"to Mrs Elizabeth Cunningham and Mrs Mary Cunningham Daughters of Doctor Cunningham" £100 apiece—"unto my Cousin Ann Addis" £15 a year for life—"unto Mrs Henrietta Martyn" £300—"unto the Reverend Mr Lee Rector of Wootton in Oxfordshire aforesaid" £20—"unto the Reverend Mr Mitchell" £10—"unto Mrs Ann Ellis" £20—To "Mr Bendall Martyn and Mr Richard Martin and Mrs Henrietta Martyn Mr Ryves and his Wife ffarmer Cripps and his Wife Mr. Hooker and his Wife and the Two Mrs Hookers Doctor Cunningham and his Wife To my Cousin Colonel Sotherby and his two Sisters each a gold Ring of a Guinea price"—"unto my Cousin Colonel William Sotheby" £2000—"unto the

Reverend Mr John Morgan of Winchester" £200—"unto Mr Edward Ryves the Elder" £400—"unto Edward Hooker Esqr of Winchester" £300 "for the ffriendship that hath for many years subsisted between our ffamilys"—Testatrix also leaves legacies to her servants and several charitable bequests—Said cousin Colonel Sotherby, the said Mr Morgan, and the said Mr Ryves Exors and they to sell my messuages lands &c in Dornford aforesaid, in Deptford co. Kent, and in the City of London" &c for the payment of the debts and legacies &c "of the late Sir Charles Crisp Barronett" and "of my said dear Sister" not yet paid and of all my own debts legacies &c—Dated 31 May 1747—Witnesses "Sus: Hurt Sus: Fenn Henry Hurt"—Codicil dated 15 Sept 1747—"Whereas I had left Mrs Ann Gray" £300 "I take the" £300 "quite from her and put to my other Estate she using me very Ill I leave her nothing in Plate or Jewells"—"to my Cousen Ann Sotherby my fine Japan boxes that are at Dornford"—Witnesses "Elizabeth Elsworth Will: Fowler" —Proved 4 Feb 1747-8 by William Sotheby otherwise Sotherby Esq one of the Exors power reserved &c and proved on 23 May 1748 by the Revd John Morgan, clk. and Edward Ryves the elder the other Exors.

39 *Strahan.*

1748.

"I JAMES CRISP Citizen and Plaisterer of London"—"my Worldly Estate" to "my dear and loving Wife Rebecca Crisp her Executors and administrators for the provision of her and my Children after my just debts are paid and my ffuneral Expences are satisfied"—Witnesses Wm Maddocks David Rice John Seagood Thos Humberstone"—Dated 4 Nov 1748—Proved 7 Nov 1748 by the said Extx.

321 *Strahan.*

The Testator is described in the Probate Act Book as late of St Giles' Cripplegate London.

1749.

"I WILLIAM CRISP late a Marine in Colonel ffraziers Regiment and his Company and late on board his Majesties Ship Yarmouth" —"my ffriend Joseph Goff of Portsmouth in the County of Southampton Cordwainer" universal Legatee & sole Exor—Dated 26 Nov 1748—Witnesses Thomas Lee & William Bates—Proved 26 April 1749 by the said Exor.

102 *Lisle.*

1750.

"I ELIANOR CRISPE of Swallow Street in the Parish of Saint George Hanover Square in the County of Middlesex Widow"—To be "interred in the Burial Ground of Saint George Hanover Square aforesaid"—"whereas by Virtue of an Agreement entred into and duly executed by my late Husband Thomas Crispe and me Elianor Crispe before my Marriage with him a power is thereby reserved to me Elianor

Crispe to give and dispose either by deed or by my last Will and Testament of One Moiety of certain Leasehold Messuages and of certain Goods and Chattels of which I was then possessed" I "give devise and bequeath the said Moiety of the said Leasehold Messuages or Tenements together with all other Leasehold Messuages or Tenements Goods Chattels and Effects whatsoever which I am any ways possessed of or intituled unto my good ffriend William Scudder of Wellbank Street in the Parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex aforesaid Gentleman" in trust to sell the same for the payment of my debts, funeral expenses, and legacies—"to Master Daniel Jones Nephew of my former Husband Daniel Hodges" £100—"to each and every of my three Nephews (to wit) Jonathan Tront Joshua Tront and Robert Tront Sons of my brother Joshua Tront late of Crow Lane in the Parish of Dranfield in the County of Derby deceased" £10—"to each and every of my Grand Nephews and Nieces" "Elizabeth Parker Ann Parker John Parker Hester Parker and George Parker the Sons and Daughters of my Nephew Thomas Parker now or late of Barley Parish in the said County of Derby" £10 apiece when 17 or sooner if said Trustee thinks proper—"to my Niece Lockwood whose Maiden name was Clarke" £10—"to my ffriend Mrs Sherwood near the upper End of New Bond Street" "One Guinea for a Ring"—If "it shall appear that I can or may claim or am any ways intituled to the other Moiety of the said Leasehold Messuages mentioned and contained in the said Agreement" the same "unto John Morley Nephew of my said Husband Thomas Crispe subject nevertheless to the payment of all the just debts and Legacies of the said Thomas Crispe" —Said friend William Scudder resid^y Legatee and sole Ex^or—Witnesses "George Sutton Mary Sutton"—Dated 8 Aug 1748—Proved 18 Feb 1750-1 by the said Ex^or.

41 *Busby.*

1752.

"I WILLIAM CRISP Mariner now belonging to His Majestys Ship Strafford"—"my loving Sister Elizabeth Crisp of Lombard Street London Spinster" universal Legatee & sole Ext^x—Witnesses "E Legge Jos^a Frankin"—Dated 26 May 1744—Proved 22 July 1752 by the said Ext^x, the grant of Adm^on to the deceased in July 1749 to Sarah Little, widow, a creditor, being first revoked.

182 *Betteswortb.*

1752.

"I ELIZABETH CRISP of Prescott Street Goodmans ffields in the County of Middlesex Spinster"—"to Rebecca Chantry Spinster Charlott Brands Spinster Rebecca Trevis Wife of John Trevis M^rs (*blank*) Dutchman Spinster Mary Stennett Spinster Elizabeth Walker Spinster Elianor Oldman Spinster Mary Thomas Wife of Benjamin Thomas Sister to the Reverend Thomas LLewellin Ann ffrench Spinster and Ann Anstell of Shoemaker Row Widow"—£10 apiece—"to the Reverend Edmund Townsend Minister of Cripplegate meeting the Reverend John Brine the Reverend Clendon Dawkes of Hempstead in

the County of Hertford the Reverend (*blank*) Thomas Baptist Minister near Leeds in Yorkshire" £10 apiece—"to the three Children of my Cousin James Beazeley who died at Kimbolton in or about October" 1742 £10 apiece—"to the said Thomas LLewellin and Lewis Davis of Hatton Garden in the County of Middlesex Taylor" £50 "to be by them paid and distributed to and amongst Ten Poor Widows of dissenting Ministers of the Baptist Persuasion who do not reside in London equally whom they judge the most Proper Objects"—"to John Hattersley and John Manypenny Deacons of the Congregation of Baptists of which Samuel Wilson deceased was lately Pastor or any two Deacons of the said Congregation" £50 "to be distributed by them for the Benefit and relief of the Poor Members of the said Congregation"—"to my Servant Abigail Adams" £10 "and my ffeather Bed Bedstead and all the ffurniture thereto belonging"—"to Miss Alice Cole my Silver Coffe Pot"—"to the said Thomas LLewellin and Lewis Davis" £10 apiece" for their Trouble in the Execution of this my Will" and the said Thomas resid^y Legatee—Witnesses "Joshua Cox Richard Sharpe" —Dated 17 Jan 1752—Proved 19 Aug 1752 by the Revd Thomas Llewellin power reserved to Lewis Davis.

208 *Betteswortb.*

1754.

"I ROWLAND CRISP of the Parish of Portsea in the County of Southton Gentleman"—"unto my son George Crisp and to his Heirs and Assigns All those my Lands Messuage or Tenement" &c "in the Parish of Woodbridge in the County of Suffolk commonly known by the Name or Names of Hawards Sibtoft and Lavender or by what other Name or Names the same are called or known" "all that Tenement and yard called or known by the Name of Potters" and "all my Printed Books and Manuscripts whatsoever Except my great ffolio Bible The Reverend Doctor Scott's Works and the Reverend Doctor Tillotson's Sermons which I hereby give and devise unto my daughter Ann Crisp" —"unto my said daughter Ann Crisp" £500—"my said son George Crisp and my daughter Ann Crisp" equal resid^y Legatees—"my Brother in Law Owen Bird and my Sister in Law Deborah Bird" Ex^or & Ext^x—Witnesses "Thos Bucknall John Swann Ja^s White"—Dated 12 July 1754 —Proved 17 Sept 1754 by Owen Bird & Deborah Bird spinster.

247 *Pinfold.*

1755.

"I WALTER CRISP Son of Samuel Crisp formerly of Clapham Esquire"—"to my Neice Pattison Twenty Guineas to Samuel Crisp the Son of my Brother Stephen Crisp Twenty Guineas"—"To my Cousin Mrs Cock a Ring of a Guinea Value to Peter Bouquet a Ring of the same to Isaac the same To Doctor Carlton a Ring of the same" —"my Neice Mary Phesant Crisp" resid^y Legatee—Dated 12 June 1754 —Witness "Ann Browes"—Affidavit, dated 4 June 1755, by "Stephen Crisp of the Parish of Saint Botolph Aldgate London Woollen Draper" that he knew "Walter Crisp late of the said Parish of Saint Botolph

Aldgate London deceased" and that he believed the said Will to be all in the handwriting of the said deceased—Adm^{on} with the Will annexed of the Goods &c of the Testator a Bachelor granted 5 June 1755 to Mary Phesaunt Crisp spinster the niece by the brother & resid^{y} Legatee, no Ex^{or} having been appointed in the said Will.

155 *Paul.*

1756.

"I HANNAH CRISP late of the Parish of Saint Thomas Southwark"—"my Body to be buried at the Discretion of my Executor Humphry Bright in the Town of Hemel Hempstead in the County of Hertford Ironmonger"—"to Mrs Rebecca Ognion" £10—"to Mrs Mary Lacey" £5—"all my Bonds Money Notes and Effects whatsoever and wheresoever to my dear ffriend Humphry Bright"—Witnesses "Jno Collett John Mills"—Dated 21 Nov 1755—Proved 5 May 1756 by Humphrey Bright the sole Ex^{or}.

132 *Glazier.*

1756.

"I RICHARD CRISP of the City of London Gentleman"—"unto my Neice Elizabeth Taylor the Daughter of my Brother Mr William Taylor all those my Messuages Lands and Tenements" &c "at Greenwich in the County of Kent and also all those my other Messuages and Tenements" &c "in Silver Street and Mugwell Street in the City of London or the one of them"—"my said Neice Elizabeth Taylor" resid^{y} Legatee & sole Ext^{x}—Dated 30 May 1748—Witnesses "An Manen Thos French Wm French"—Affidavit, dated 8 July 1756, by "Rebecca Taylor of Southweald in the County of Essex Spinster and Michael Terry of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre London Gentleman" "that they knew Richard Crispe late of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre London deceased" and that they believed a postscript to the said Will relating to an erasure therein to be in the handwriting of the said deceased—Proved 10 July 1756 by the said Ext^{x}.

190 *Glazier.*

1757.

"I THOMAS CRISPE of Westham in the County of Essex Esquire"—"My Body I would have Interred in the Burial Place of my Ancestors of Queaks in the Church of Birchington in the Isle of Thanet"—"all those fforty Seven Acres of Marsh lands bought by my Ancestor Lady Crispe of Joshua Pordage in the Parish of Ash in the County of Kent now lett by Lease to John May of Housen at fforty ffive Pounds a year to my Daughter Susan Crispe" in trust to pay out of the said rent "all the Expences which I have taken upon my self to pay for John Rodely during his Apprenticeship to Mr Pearce a Taylor" and £100 to the said "John Rodely or Roadley towards putting him into the World" at the expiration of his said apprenticeship also in trust to pay out of the

said rent "to my Cousen Elizabeth Tomlin" £10 a year for life "to be paid to her personally so as neither her husband nor his Creditors may have no benefit therefrom" to apply the remainder of the rent "to the maintenance and Education of my Cousen George Tomlin Eldest Son of the said Elizabeth Tomlin and Cornelius Tomlin till all the before mentioned Incumbrance to John Roadly be paid off" and then to pay "to the said Elizabeth Tomlin" the further sum of £10 a year for her life—"the ffee Simple and Inheritance of the said Lands" to the said George Tomlin when 21 and if he dies under that age "all the Legacys I have hereby given to him to his Brother ffriend Tomlin and his Heirs for ever"—"all that my Mannor of Ores al^s Greys and the Lands and Tenements thereto belonging in the Parish of Chislett or adjacent Parishes in the County of Kent in the Occupation of Hen. Wraith Mr Cox and Mr Wootton at the yearly Rent of" £300 "to my said Daughter Susan Crispe" for life remainder "to such Son or Sons as She may have taking upon themselves the Sirname of Crispe in such proportions as She shall by her last Will Direct and Appoint" rem^r in default of such issue "to such Daughter or Daughters of the said Susan and for want of such Issue to the Right Heirs of the said Susan taking upon them the name of Crispe"—"to my said Daughter Susan Crispe and her Heirs for ever all those ffarms called Cheesemans Woodchurch Street and Westgate with some Lands in the Occupation of John ffriendall laying in the Parishes of Saint Johns Minster Acol and Birchington in the Isle of Thanet in Kent and also all those ffreehold Houses in Brittons Court Water lane ffleet Street London and that ffreehold piece of Ground in the Occupation of Mr Morley at Ely in Cambridgeshire and my houses at West Ham in Essex together with all Estates or Effects both reall or Personal which does or may belong to me on any Account whatever"—"my said only Daughter Susan Crispe" sole Ext^x—"And I Direct that I may be buryed in a frugal and private manner as my Brother was"—Dated 22 Nov 1756—Witnesses "Hugh Wyat W: Walker Jane Nickalls"—Codicil dated 23 Nov 1756—"Whereas I have heard that my Cousen George ffriend of Birchington hath said that my Estates are Intailed upon him and his ffamily which mistaken notion of his may cause him or some of them to Give Trouble to my Daughter to prevent which I do hereby Will and declare that if he or any other person claiming from or under him do pretend at Law to assert any such Claim or presume to Give my Daughter any Trouble therein I Do then and in that Case make Void and Annul the limitation in my said Will as to the Mannor of Ores alias Greys In Case my Daughter should dye without Issue of her Body and then I do Give and bequeath the Revertion and Inheritance of the said Estate to my said Daughter Susan Crispe and to her Heirs for ever"—Same witnesses as in the Will—Proved 10 Jan 1757—By Susan Crispe Spinster the sole Ext^x.

8 *Herring.*

1757.

"I JOHN CRISP Mariner on Board his Majestys Sloop of War Saltash"—"my beloved Brother in Law Thomas Nottinham" universal Legatee & sole Ex^or—Witnesses "Christ^r Hill Cap^n Sabine

Deaken Thos Bullock"—Dated 23 June 1753—Proved by Thomas Nottingham otherwise Nottinham 9 Aug 1757.

242 *Herring.*

1757.

"I MARY CRISPE Daughter of Henry Crispe Esquire and Mary his Wife both deceased born in the Parish of Linsted in the County of Kent now residing at Brusells in the Parish of St Gudule"—"Thomas Whetenhall Esquire of East Peckham in the County of Kent and Mrs Ethelderd Mannock of Giffards Hall in the County of Suffolk Spinster both now residing in Bruxelles or the Survivor of either of them in Consideration of their tender and faithful Care of me and the Love and Affection I bear to them" universal Legatees & Ex^or & Ext^x—Witnesses Thomas Willis & Francis Westcomb Esqr—Dated 27 Sept 1752—Proved 3 Dec 1757 by the said Ex^or & Ext^x.

351 *Herring.*

1759.

"I MARY PHESAUNT CRISP"—"to my worthy ffriends Benjamin Longnet Esqr Mr Thomas Hanson Merchant and Mr James Brotherton Bookseller in Cornhill" 20 guineas apiece—"To my sisters Sophia Crisp Gart and Theodosia Crisp" 20 guineas apiece—"To my Brother Samuel Crisp to Mrs Sarah Brinkley to Mr John Clerembault Merchant and to Mrs Mary Clerembault his Sister to each of them a Ring of a Guinea To Ann Browes my present Servant who has been my faithfull ffriend and Comforter in all my Afflictions these fourteen years" 20 guineas "and in Case She should continue to live with me till the time of my decease then and in that case I give and bequeath to her" £100 "and all my Wearing Apparel"—"my dear Sister Ann Crisp" resid^y Legatee & sole Ext^x—Witnesses "Susanna Brotherton John Sewell"—Dated 11 June 1756—Proved by Ann Crisp spinster 5 March 1759.

84 *Arran.*

The Testatrix is described in the Probate Act Book as late of St Peter's Cornhill London spinster.

1760.

"WILLIAM SUTHERLAND CRISP otherwise William Crisp" "I William Southerland Crisp Mariner now belonging to his Majestys Ship Advise Captain Thomas Pye Commander"—"my beloved Mother Elizabeth Crisp of the Parish of Saint Boltophs without Aldgate in the County of Middlesex Widow" universal Legatee and "William George of the Parish of Saint Boltophs Aldgate in the County of Middlesex Pastry Cook" sole Ex^or—Witnesses "Jno Treslove Wm Hall—Dated 6 March 1752—Proved 7 Nov 1760 by the said Ex^or.

417 *Lynch.*

Administrations.

Administrations.

1564-5. 12 March Adm^{on} of the Goods &c of RICHARD CRISPE late of Aston Ruen co. Oxford dec^{d} unadministered by Alice Crispe the Relict & Admt^{x} now also dec^{d} was granted to Peter Crispe and Leonard Crispe the next of kin, the said Leonard being sworn in his own proper person and the said Peter per Mr John Jucent, Notary Public, his Proctor. De bonis non 30 April 1600.

1594. 26 July Adm^{on} to MATHEW CRISPE late of Westwood par. Bliburghe co. Suffolk dec^{d} granted to James Barnes one of the creditors, with the consent of Susan Crispe the Relict, per Richard Stubbes, Notary Public, his Proctor.

1600. 2 Oct Adm^{on} to ARTHUR CRISPE late of Ipswich co. Suffolk dec^{d} granted to John Odbye one of the creditors, per Mr Geoffrey Clerke, Notary Public, his Proctor.

1600. 12 Oct Adm^{on} to FRANCIS CRISPE late of Buckton alias Boughton co. Northampton dec^{d} granted to Matilda Crispe the Relict and Ann Lovett alias Crispe the Sister, per Thomas Iles, Notary Public, their Proctor.

1600. 30 April Adm^{on} of the Goods &c of RICHARD CRISPE sen^{r} late of Aston Ruen co. Oxford dec^{d}, unadministered by Alice Crispe late the Relict & Admt^{x}, now also dec^{d}, as also by Leonard Crispe dec^{d} and Peter Crispe the next of kin & late Adm^{ors} was granted to Nicholas Crispe the Grandson by a Son, the said Peter having renounced.

1607. 22 June Adm^{on} to ROBERT CRISPE late dying in Parts beyond the Seas granted to Mary Hancock the Sister.

1609. 21 April Adm^{on} to SAMPSON CRISPE late of Awdlee End co. Essex dec^{d} granted to Thomas Crispe the next of kin.

1623. 14 Nov Adm^{on} to MARY CRISPE alias SPENCER late of St Mildred's Bread Street London dec^{d} granted to Samuel Crispe late the Husband.

1624. 5 Oct Adm^{on} to NICHOLAS CRISPE late of Allhallows Lombard Street London dec^{d} granted to Ellis Crispe the Brother.
De bonis non in March 1627-8.

1627. 11 July Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE late of Parts beyond the Seas Bachelor dec^{d} granted to John Crispe the Brother.

1627-8. 11 March Adm^{on} of the Goods &c of NICHOLAS CRISPE late of Allhallows Lombard Street London unadministered by Ellis Crispe the Brother & late Adm^{or} now also dec^{d} granted to Nicholas Crispe the paternal Uncle and one of the Creditors Former Grant in Oct 1624.

1632-3. 8 Feb Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE late of Footescray co. Kent dec^{d} granted to Nicholas Crispe the Son.

1634. 31 Oct Adm^{on} to EDWARD CRISPE late of Bromyard co. Hereford dec^{d} granted to John Crispe the Nephew by a Brother.

1640. 13 Oct Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE late of Gilston co. Herts Bachelor dec^{d} granted to John Smith the Brother on the Mother's side.

1648. 5 May Adm^{on} to SAMUEL CRISPE late of Allhallows Bread Street London dec^{d} granted to Sir Nicholas Crispe Kn^{t} the Brother during the minorities of Martha, Hester, Rebecca, Ellis, Mary, & Samuel the Children.

1648. 31 Oct Adm^{on} to RICHARD CRISPE late of St. George's Southwark co. Surry dec^{d} granted to Thomas Crispe the Father.

1648. 14 Nov. Adm^{on} to RICHARD CRISPE, a minor dec^{d}, the only son of Cordelia Arnold dec^{d} granted to John Arnold the uncle.

1648. 14 Nov Adm^{on} to CORDELIA CRISPE alias ARNOLD late of St Bridget's alias St Bride's London dec^{d} granted to John Arnold the Brother.

1648-9. 22 March Adm^{on} to ELIZABETH CRISPE late of Horsted co. Sussex, Spinster, dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Crispe the mother pending the litigation between her and Walter Crispe brother of the dec^{d} as to the validity of the Will of the said dec^{d}.

1649. 21 July Adm^{on} to ADAM CRISPE late of St Andrew's Holborn co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Susan [or Susanna] Crispe the Relict.

1649. 31 Oct Adm^{on} to HENRY CRISPE late of Seaton co. Rutland, Bachelor, dec^{d}, granted to John Crispe the Brother.

1649. 30 Nov Adm^{on} to BRIDGET CRISPE late of Seaton co. Rutland Spinster dec^{d} granted to John Crispe the Brother.

1649. 30 Nov Adm^{on} to NICHOLAS CRISPE late of Seaton co. Rutland dec^{d} granted to John Crispe the eldest son.

1649. 30 Nov Adm^{on} to MARY CRISPE late of Seaton co. Rutland Spinster dec^{d} granted to John Crispe the Brother.

1650. 6 Aug Adm^{on} to JANE CRISPE alias ROLFE late of St Giles' Cripplegate London dec^{d} granted to Edward Rolfe the Son.

1651-2. 25 Feb Adm^{on} to GEORGE CRISPE of Wappinge but at the time of his death of Dover co. Kent granted to Richard Crispe the Relict.

1652. 29 June Adm^{on} to NICHOLAS CRISPE late of Parts beyond the Seas Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Anne Fleetwood the principal creditor.

1653. 2 Sept Adm^{on} to ROGER CRISPE of Redderiff co. Surrey but in the State's service at sea dec^{d} granted to Mary Crispe the Relict.

1655. 7 Nov Adm^{on} to HENRY CRISPE late of Palgrave co. Suffolk deceased was granted to Thomas Crispe the Son.

1656. 23 Dec Adm^{on} to CHRISTOPHER CRISPE late of Rayneham co. Kent dec^{d} granted to Anne Crispe the Relict.

1657. 16 April Adm^{on} of the Goods &c of CHRISTOPHER CRISPE late of Raynham co. Kent Gent and one of the Proctors of this Court dec^{d} unadministered by Anne Crispe the Relict since also dec^{d} granted to Thomas Furner Guardian of Anne Crispe the Daughter Former Grant Dec. last.

1657. 29 May Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE late of Walberswick co. Suffolk dec^{d} granted to William Crispe the Son.

1657. 25 April Adm^{on} to ANNE CRISPE alias GOLDOCKE late of Raynham co. Kent Widow dec^{d}. granted to Mary Willard the aunt & guardian of George Goldocke, a minor, the son and only child.

1657. 2 July Adm^{on} to SUSAN DAWBER alias CRISPE alias WATTS late of Great Bromley co. Essex dec^{d} granted to Edmund Dawber the Husband.

1657. 27 Aug Adm^{on} to ALICE SPURLING alias JOYCE alias CRISPE late of St Katherine's near the Tower London dec^{d} granted to Thomas Crispe the Son.

1658-9. 28 Jan Adm^{on} to JOHN CRISPE late of Leese co. Kent dec^{d} granted to William Crispe & Abel Crispe the Uncles & Guardians of Ellen, Anne, Sarah, Mary, & Katherine Crispe the Daughters of the said dec^{d}, during their minorities.

1659. 4 June Adm^{on} to RICHARD CRISPE late of St Olave's Southwark but at Sea dec^{d} granted to Susanna (or Susan) Hellman, wife of Philip Hellman, the Relict

---

1660. 23 June Adm^{on} to TOBY CRISPE late of Martin Abbey co. Surry Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Ellis Crisp the Brother Mary Rowe the Mother having renounced.

1661. 25 Sept Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE late of the ship "Union" in Parts beyond the Seas Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Thomas Crispe the Brother.

1661. 15 Oct Adm^{on} to ELLEN CRISPE late of St Giles' in the Fields co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Peirce Bryan the Brother on the Mother's side.

1661. 15 Oct Adm^{on} to JOHN CRISPE late of St Giles in the Fields co. Midd^{x} Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Peirce Bryan the Brother on the Mother's side.

1663. 18 Aug. Adm^{on} to HENRY CRISPE late of Birchington co. Kent dec^{d} granted to Thomasin Crispe the mother and guardian of Ann Crispe of kin to the said dec^{d}.

1666. 22 June Adm^{on} to PETER CRISPE late of Wandsworth co. Surry dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Edwards alias Crispe the mother.

1666. 22 June Adm^{on} to ELIZABETH CRISPE late of Westcot within the parish of Dorking co. Surry Spinster dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Edwards alias Crispe the mother.

1669-70. Feb. 7 Adm^{on} to ROBERT CRISPE late of the ship "Vanguard" upon the high sea Bach^{r} dec^{d} granted to Thomas Wheeler the principal creditor.

1671. 1 April Adm^{on} to MARGARET CRISPE alias PHESANT late of St Sepulchre's London dec^{d} granted to Thomas Crispe the husband.

1671. 22 May Adm^{on} to JOHN CRISPE late of St Saviour's Southwark co. Surry dec^{d} granted to Alice Crispe widow the relict.

1671. 21 Oct. Adm^{on} to ELIZABETH CRISPE late of Queax in the parish of Burchington in the Isle of Thanet co. Kent infant dec^{d} granted to Lady Thomasin Crispe widow the mother and next of kin.

1673. 12 Dec Adm^{on} to JOSEPH CRISPE late in the ship "St Andrew" Bachelor dec^{d} granted to John Archer Attorney for Thomas Crispe the Father.

1674. 27 May Adm^{on} to ELLIS CRISPE late upon the high Seas or in Parts beyond the Seas Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Martha Thompson alias Crispe the Sister.

1674. 3 Sept Adm^{on} EDWARD CRISPE late of Parts beyond the Seas Bachelor dec^{d} granted to John Crispe the Brother.

1680. 20 April Adm^{on} to LADY THOMASIN CRISPE late of the Isle of Thanett co. Kent but dying in Warwick Lane London Widow granted to Lady Anne Powle the daughter and next of kin.

1680-1. 5 Feb Adm^{on} to THOMAS CRISPE late of Quex in the parish of Birchington in the Isle of Thanet co. Kent Esq. dec^{d} granted to Mary Adriana Breton alias Crispe wife of Richard Breton Esq. and Ann Gertruy Crispe the daughters.

1689. 18 Sept Adm^{on} to JAMES CRISPE late of Wandsworth co. Surry but in the ship "Warspight" in the royal service dec^{d} granted to Susan Crispe Widow the Relict.

1691. 2 July Adm^{on} to SAMUEL CRISP late of St Dunstan's in the East London dec^{d} granted to Catherine Crisp the Relict.

1693. 29 Aug Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE alias FRIPP late of the City of Bristol dec^{d} granted to Eleanor Crispe alias Fripp Widow the Relict.

1695. 4 July Adm^{on} to ROBERT CRISPE late of Aldburgh co. Suffolk but in the royal ship "Woolwich" dec^{d} granted to Thomasin Crispe widow the relict.

1697. 14 Aug Adm^{on} to JOHN CRISPE late of the royal ship "Winchester" Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Ann Crispe Widow the Mother.

1697-8. 11 Jan Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISP late of Cromer co. Norfolk but in the ship "le Restauration" dec^{d} granted to Francis Wyndham, Esq., Attorney for Ann Crisp (now in said co. Norfolk) the Relict.

1698-9. 24 Jan Adm^{on} to THOMAS CRISP late belonging to the royal ship "Dutchesse" but in the royal ship "Bonadventure" Bachelor granted to Eleanor Pratt Widow the principal creditor.

1700. 27 June Adm^{on} to JOHN CRISPE late of Nottingham co. Notts. dec^{d} granted to Jane Crispe, Widow, the Relict.

1700. 6 Nov Adm^{on} to HENRY CRISPE, Esq., late Common Sergeant-at-Law for the City of London, Bachelor, dec^{d} granted to Richard Wynne, Esq., & Anthony Burren, Merchant, the Cousins-german and next of kin.

1700-1. 28 Jan Adm^{on} to JUDITH CRISP late of the Liberty of the Tower of London Spinster dec^{d} granted to Sir John Crisp Bar^{t} the Brother.

1701. 16 Ap^{r} Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE late of St Michael's Wood Street London Bachelor dec^{d} granted to John Egleton the principal creditor.

1703. 30 July Adm^{on} to ELLIS CRISPE late of the East Indies Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Samuel Crispe the Brother.

1704. 8 Dec Adm^{on} to ELLIS CRISP late of the West Indies in Parts beyond the Seas Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Stephen Crisp the Brother.

1705-6. 23 Jan Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE late of Hamersmith co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Alice Crisp widow the relict.

1707. 18 June Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISP late of St Catherine's by the Tower of London but in the royal ship "Berwick" dec^{d} granted to Ann Crisp the Relict.

1713. 29 April Adm^{on} to THOMAS CRISPE late in the royal ship "Defiance" Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Thomas Crispe the Father.

1718. 17 April Adm^{on} to FRANCIS CRISPE late of St Peter's Cornhill London dec^{d} granted to Charles Gardiner the principal creditor, Christian Crispe the Relict having renounced.

1718-9. 19 Jan Adm^{on} to ANN CRISPE late of Dornford in the parish of Woolen co. Oxford dec^{d} granted to Charles Crispe, Esq., the Husband.

1718-9. 21 Feb Adm^{on} to THOMAS CRISP late of the merchant ship "Isleworth" in the East Indies Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Andrew Crisp the Father. De bonis non March 1730-1.

1719-20. 26 Feb Adm^{on} to FLORENCE CRISPE late of All-hallows Staining London widow dec^{d} granted to Ann Crispe the daughter.

1722-3. 11 Jan Adm^{on} to PETER CRISPE late of St Clement Danes co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Sarah Crispe Widow the Relict.

1722-3. 4 Feb. Adm^{on} to HENRY CRISPE late of Market Bosworth co. Leicester Widower dec^{d} granted to Mary Constable, wife of John Constable, the Daughter.

1722-3. 8 March Adm^{on} to EDWARD CRISPE late of St Bartholomew's the Great London Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Edmund Crispe the Brother. De bonis non Oct 1737.

1723. 20 June Adm^{on} to THOMAS CRISPE late of St Clement Danes co. Midd^{x} but at Cashalton co. Surry Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Christopher Smith the uncle and next of kin.

1723-4. 3 Jan Adm^{on} to STEPHEN CRISPE late of Newington Butts co. Surry but in the merchant ship "Margate" upon the high Sea dec^{d} granted to Sarah Crispe Widow the Relict.

1725. 24 Dec Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISP late of St Augustine's London dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Crisp Widow the Relict.

1725-6. 13 Jan Adm^{on} to SUSAN SAUNDERS alias CRISP late of St Martin's in the Fields co Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Robert Saunders the Husband.

1725-6. 7 Feb Adm^{on} to MARY CRISP late of Roehampton in the parish of Putney co. Surry dec^{d} granted to Phesaunt Crisp the Husband.

1726. 3 Oct Adm^{on} to PHEASANT CRISP late of Charles Square Hoxton in the parish of St Leonard Shoreditch co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Frances Crisp Widow the Relict.

1726. 14 Dec Adm^{on} to SARAH CRISP wife of Isaac Crisp late of St Sepulchre's London dec^{d} granted to Samuel Crew the principal creditor the said Isaac Crisp having renounced.

1727. 11 Aug Adm^{on} to MARTHA CRISP late of Allhallows Lombard Street London Spinster dec^{d} granted to Ann Crisp Spinster the Sister.

1729-30. 7 Jan Adm^{on} to EDMUND CRISPE late of St Alban's Wood Street London Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Richard Crispe the Brother.

1729-30. 27 Jan Adm^{on} to MARY CRISP alias WEBB late of Littleton co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Grace Crisp Spinster the Daughter.
De bonis non Apr 1731.

1730. 23 June Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISP late of St John's Hackney co. Midd^{x} Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Thomas Crisp the Brother.

1731. 1 April Adm^{on} of the Goods &c of THOMAS CRISP late of the merchant ship "Isleworth" in the East Indies Bachelor dec^{d} unadministered by Andrew Crisp the Father now also dec^{d} granted to Jane Morlin wife of John Morlin the Sister. Former Grant Feb 1718-9.

1731. 12 April Adm^{on} of the Goods &c of MARY CRISP alias WEBB late of Littleton co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} unadministered by Grace Crisp Spinster the Daughter now also dec^{d} granted to Jane Morlin alias Crisp wife of John Morlin the Daughter and next of Kin.
Former Grant Jan. 1729-30.

1731. 23 April Adm^{on} to GRACE HUDSON alias CRISP late of St Mary's-le-Strand but at Hammersmith co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to John Hudson the Husband.

1734-5. 3 Jan Adm^{on} to SUSANNA CRISPE otherwise BARWICK late of Stoke Newington co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Thomas Crispe the Husband.

1735. 17 July Adm^{on} to JOHN CHRISPE late of Christ Church co. Surry dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Chrispe Widow the Relict.

1737. 27 Oct Adm^{on} of the Goods &c of EDWARD CRISPE late of St Bartholomew's the Great London Bachelor dec^{d} unadministered by Edmund Crispe the Brother now also dec^{d} granted to Richard Crispe the Brother and next of Kin. First Grant March 1722-3.

1740. 28 April Adm^{on} to JOHN CRISP late of South Sheilds co. Durham but in H.M. ship "Princes Carolina" in H.M. service dec^{d} granted to Luke Mitchilson Attorney for Elizabeth Crisp Widow the Relict now residing at South Sheilds aforesaid.

1741. 26 Oct Adm^{on} to LADY ELIZABETH CRISP otherwise ELLIOT late of St Mary Islington co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to John Elliot Esq. the Husband.

1743. 13 Dec Adm^{on} to ELIZABETH CRISP otherwise CRIST late of St Pancras co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to John Crisp otherwise Crist the Husband.

1744-5. 21 Feb Adm^{on} to ANN CRISP late of Dornforth co. Oxford Spinster dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Crisp Spinster the Sister & next of Kin.

1745. 13 Aug Adm^{on} to SARAH CRISP late of St Mary-le-Bow London Spinster dec^{d} granted to Samuel Crisp the Father.

1745-6. 10 Jan Adm^{on} to HENRIETTA CRISPE late of Wandsworth co. Surry Spinster dec^{d} granted to James Duke Crispe the Father.

1746. 6 May Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISPE late of St Michael's Bassishaw London dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Crispe Widow the Relict.

1746. 18 Dec Adm^{on} to ELIZABETH CRISPE late of East Greenwich co. Kent Spinster dec^{d} granted to Judith Belcher wife of William Belcher the niece by a brother and one of the next of Kin.

1748. 8 July Adm^{on} to MARY CRISP heretofore TURNISH late of St Olave's Southwark co. Surry dec^{d} granted to George Crisp the husband.

1749. 6 July Adm^{on} to WILLIAM CRISP late of the King's ship "Strafford" Bachelor dec^{d} granted to Sarah Little widow a creditor.
Grant revoked and a Will proved in July 1702.

1750. 10 April Adm^{on} to JOHN CRISP late of St Martin's in the Fields co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Crisp widow the relict.

1750. 13 Sept Adm^{on} to ELIZABETH CRISP late of St Martin's in the Fields co. Midd^{x} widow dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Foster wife of Joseph Foster the daughter.

1752. 14 Aug Adm^{on} to ANN CRISP late of St Martin's Outwich London dec^{d} granted to John Crisp the husband.

1754. 18 May Adm^{on} to MARTIN CRISP late of St Dunstan's Stepney co. Midd^{x} dec^{d} granted to Mary Crisp widow the relict.

1754. 8 Oct Adm^{on} to THOMAS CRISP late of St Botolph's Aldgate London widower dec^{d} granted to Elizabeth Weatherby wife of Joseph Weatherby the daughter.

Index.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A.

Aberley, Walter, 27.
Acton, Charles, 79; John, 79.
Adams, Abigail, 86; Mary, 64.
Addis, Anne, 81, 83.
Adrian, Judith, 49; Katherine, 49, 50; Thomas, 47-50.
Alcock, Alice, 36; Anne, 36.
Alder, George, 39; Sarah, 77.
Allen, Isaac, 16; James, 20; John, 22.
Allnutt, Zachariah, 38.
Allome, —, 32.
Andrewes, Bridget, 39; Sir Edmund, 63; Elizabeth, 35, 39: Mary, 31; Roger, 35, 39; Thomas, 31, 35.
Angier, Thomas, 4.
Anne, Edward, 21; Eleanor, 21; Ellen, 19.
Annett, Richard, 47.
Anstell, Anne, 85.
Archer, Henry, 62; John, 17, 98.
Arnold, Cordelia, 95; John, 95.
Arthur, Richard, 24.
Athew, Lancelot, 40.
Atkins, Lady, 54.
Awger, Edward, 5.
Ayler, Anthony, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 25; Katherine, 25.
Aynsworth, John, 67.

B.

Backler, John, 23, 24; Ruth, 23; Samuel, 23.
Backneall, Sarah, 73.
Bagwell, William, 38.
Baker, Elizabeth, 6; Fotherby, 71; John, 38.
Baldwin, Thomas, 83.
Ball, Samuel, 65.
Ballard, Elizabeth, 23.
Banister, John, 56.
Barber, Andrew, 39; James, 42.
Barker, Anne, 75; Arthur, 61; Thomas, 47, 60; —, 36.
Barnes, James, 93.
Barrett, Edmond, 12.
Barrow, Rebecca, 37.
Barter, Alice, 35; Dorothy, 35; Joane, 35; Mary, 35.
Bartlett, Phœbe, 17.
Barton, Dorothy, 22.
Barwick, Susanna, 102.
Batchelor, Henry, 38; Richard, 24.
Bate, Richard, 58.
Bateman, Robert, 17.
Bates, William, 84.
Bayley, Emanuel, 61.
Baythorne, Edmond, 22.
Beale, Bartholomew, 44-46; Richard, 20.
Beard, Benjamin, 39.
Beauchamp, John, 12; William, 12.
Beazeley, James, 86.
Beckett, Daniel, 66.
Beheathland, Richard, 42.
Belcher, Judith, 103; William, 103.
Bellamy, James, 55; John, 55; Nathaniel, 55.
Belson, Augustine, 19.
Bennett, Susanna, 83; —, 43, 81.
Benskin, Frances, 63.
Berket, Daniel, 81.
Bernege, John, 74.
Bethell, John, 37.
Bidelph, Robert, 26.
Biddle, Margaret, 43; —, 43.
Bigge, Edward, 4.
Biker, Lewis, 17.
Bing, Edward, 72.
Bird, Deborah, 86; Owen, 86.
Bishop, John, 5.
Bisse, Edward, 17.
Bitten, Daniel, 62.
Blades, James, 56.
Blanchard, Thomas, 24.
Blaxland, John, 21, 22.
Blechenden, —, 7.
Blincoe, Sarah, 22.
Blumfeild, Abigail, 24; John, 23, 24.
Boen, —, 76.
Booth, Thomas, 62; Ursula, 22.
Borrett, Elizabeth, 26.
Bouquet, Isaac, 86; Peter, 86.
Bowen, John, 44.

Bowles, Mary, 14, 19; Samuel, 62.
Bowman, William, 40.
Boxe, Anthony, 14; John, 14.
Boxford, Margaret, 63.
Boyd, James, 81.
Bradbrooke, Edward, 67.
Bragge, Robert, 43.
Bramwich, Jonathan, 38.
Brand, Sarah, 23.
Brandon, Gilbert, 41.
Brands, Charlotte, 85.
Brasier, John, 82.
Breedon, Elkanah, 38.
Breton, Anna, 63; Maria Adriana, 63, 98; Richard, 63, 98; Robert, 63.
Brett, Althea, 32; Carleton, 32; Hester, 41; Rabina, 32; Tobias, 32.
Brewer, Thomas, 18.
Brian, John, 85.
Brickelton, Anne, 23.
Bridge, —, 36.
Bright, Humphrey, 87.
Brinkley, Sarah, 89.
Broadnax, —, 54.
Brooke, John, 26.
Brooking, Elizabeth, 64; Nicholas, 64.
Brotherton, James, 89; Susanna, 89.
Browes, Anne, 86, 89.
Browne, Anne, 5, 6, 69; Henry, 28; John, 39; Mary, 39; Philip, 5-7; Thomas, 61.
Brownejohn, William, 68.
Brozett, James, 78; Mary, 78.
Brunwyn, Mary, 16.
Bryan, Peirce, 97.
Bryton, John, 3.
Bucknall, Thomas, 86.
Buggin, Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 44; William, 44.
Bullock, Thomas, 89.
Bunbury, Hannah, 60.
Bunish, G. L., 44.
Bunny, Ralph, 61.
Burchall, Daniel, 65.
Burdett, Elizabeth, 70; Francis, 70.
Burne, Thomas, 28.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 78.
Burren, Anthony, 99.
Burrill, Susan, 29.
Burt, Martha, 14.
Burton, Elizabeth, 16; —, 75.
Busby, William, 46, 60.
Bush, John, 24, 28, 43.
Bussier, Anne, 75, 77.
Butler, Elizabeth, 71.
Byham, Anne, 72; Scuttle, 72; Thomas, 72.
Bysell, Charles, 50; Mary, 50.

C.

Callcoo, 78.
Canster, Robert, 22.
Canvis, Matthias, 21.
Caple, William, 42.
Carlton, Dr., 86; John, 40; —, 32.
Carter, Anne, 18; Roger, 4.
Cason, Edward, 7.
Castle, Edmond, 40, 67; Mary, 40; Robert, 4.
Cavaleir, John, 68.
Chalkhill, John, 40.
Chamberlaine, Abraham, 17; Anne, 29; Hester, 17.
Chambers, Henry, 52.
Chantry, Rebecca, 85.
Chapman, Alice, 14; Edith, 77; Elizabeth, 14; Hester, 14; Robert, 14, 16.
Charler, *alias* Rovening, John, 7.
Charles I., 66.
Charles II., 54, 66.
Charlewood, George, 44.
Charlow, James, 40.
Charnock, Elizabeth, 13-16, 19; Robert, 14, 34; Roger, 13, 14.
Chatters, William, 30.
Cheatham, Henry, 46.
Chesley, John, 55.
Cheverton, Richard, 26.
Chewney, Frances, 34; Nicholas, 34.
Cheyney, —, 4.
Child, Isaac, 72; William, 38.
Chopping, William, 62.
Clapham, Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
Clarke, Geoffrey, 93; Henry, 37; Jonathan, 61; Samuel, 49; —, 22, 51, 85.
Clements, Robert, 76; W., 46.
Clerembault, John, 89; Mary, 89.
Cleypoole, James, 26.
Cliff, Richard, 71.
Coachford, Dr., 24.
Coates, John, 43.
Cobb, Frances, 38.
Cock, Thomas, 62; —, 86.
Cockman, —, 6.
Cole, Alice, 86; Eleanor, 72; John, 37; Robert, 78; Sarah, 72; Stephen, 72; Susanna, 72.
Colegate, Henry, 23.
Colepeper, Sir Anthony, 35; Sir Thomas, 19.
Collett, John, 87; —, 70.
Collings, Elizabeth, 43; William, 43.
Collins, Anne, 72.
Colnett, Henry, 73.
Colt, Sir Henry Dutton, 70.
Colwall, Daniel, 34.
Constable, John, 100; Luke, 21; Mary, 100.
Cooke, Mary, 69.
Cooledy, Simon, 24.
Cooley, *alias* Cooling, Sarah, 76.
Coolidge, Ruth, 24.
Cooper, George, 10; Mary, 10; William, 69.
Copshall, William, 70.
Cotton, Thomas, 7, 52; —, 52.
Councer, William, 60.
Coward, George, 37; William, 59.
Cox, Joshua, 86; —, 88.

Crabb, Hester, 61 ; Isaac, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Cradock, Elizabeth, 28 ; Hannah, 78; Samuel, 28.
Crane, Edward, 26.
Crant, —, 22.
Crayford, William, 5.
Creake, Elizabeth, 29 ; Mary, 29 ; Robert, 29 ; William, 8.
Crew, Samuel, 101.
Crick, Peter, 62.
Cripps, —, 83.
Crispe, Abel, 18, 96 ; Abigail, 13, 16, 24, 33, 36, 69, 70, 72 ; Abraham, 43, 50, 53 ; Adam, 95 ; Agnes, 8 ; Alice, 4, 8, 11, 14, 16, 35, 50, 70, 93, 96, 98, 100 ; Andrew, 32, 41, 74, 100, 102 ; Anna, 30, 42, 43, 63, 76 ; Anna Gertruy, 63, 98 ; Lady Anne, 5-7, 33, 34, 36 ; Anne, 2, 5-7, 10, 12-14, 16, 17, 22-24, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 44, 45, 50, 57-59, 61, 63, 64, 66-70, 75, 80-83, 86, 89, 93, 96-101, 103, 104 ; Anthony, 21, 73 ; Arthur, 9, 93 : Augustine, 2, 10 ; Barbara, 3, 4 ; Benjamin, 62, 67 ; Bridget, 4, 45, 67, 68, 70, 95 ; Caleb, 57, 58, 65 ; Charnell, 10 ; Sir Charles, 79, 81, 83, 84 ; Charles, 4, 5, 23, 47-49, 51, 66, 70, 73, 100 ; Charnell, 10 ; Christian, 100 : Christopher, 3, 96 ; Cordelia, 95 ; Cuthbert, 81 ; Daniel, 56 ; Diana, 20 ; Dorothy, 4, 10, 21, 22, 35, 42, 43, 76, 77 ; Ede, 3 ; Edethnye, 3 ; Sir Edmond, 21 ; Edmond, 3, 4, 21, 42, 43, 45, 67-69, 101, 102 ; Edward, 4-6, 8, 9, 14, 26-28, 32, 40, 42, 43, 50, 57, 58, 65, 75, 77, 94, 98, 101, 102 ; Edwin, 75 ; Eleanor, 31, 37, 38, 44, 84, 99 ; Lady Elizabeth, 73, 103 ; Elizabeth, 2, 4, 10, 12-15, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35-37, 39, 42, 51, 56, 58, 61, 65, 66, 69, 71-73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 89, 95, 97, 101-104 ; Ellen, 4, 10, 12, 96, 97 ; Ellis, or Elias, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 24, 28, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 54, 94, 97, 98, 100 ; Florence, 68, 69, 100 ; Fortune, 20 ; Frances, 2, 9, 10, 12, 19, 24, 30, 34, 40, 63, 101 ; Francis, 7, 9, 10, 29, 31, 46, 47, 64, 93, 100 ; Freelove, 42 ; George, 5, 6, 9, 10, 22, 25, 29, 30, 64, 73, 83, 86, 95, 103 ; Grace, 16, 24, 25, 29, 51, 69, 74, 102 ; Hannah, 42, 43, 52, 56, 59, 61, 62, 67, 76, 83, 87 ; Harvey, 53 ; Hellinor, 26 ; Henrietta, 103 ; Sir Henry, 4, 5, 19, 21, 30, 34 ; Henry, 2, 5-7, 9-11, 19-22, 25, 26, 28-31, 34, 37, 38, 43, 51, 63, 70, 82, 89, 95-97, 99, 100 ; Hester, 8, 11, 13-16, 33, 36, 41, 42, 94 ; Hugh, 1 ; Isaac, 101 ; Isabel, or Isabella, 12, 17, 42, 55, 71 ; James, 14, 16, 84, 98 ; James Duke, 103 ; Jane, 2, 6, 31, 53, 57, 69, 74, 95, 99, 102 ; Jeremy, 28, 70 ; Joane, 1, 25, 26, 27, 29, 45, 46, 77, 78;
Crispe—*continued.*
Sir John, 49, 50, 66, 73, 79, 81, 99 ; John, 4-7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22-24, 26-29, 31, 33, 34, 36-38, 43, 46-50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 59-62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 80, 81, 83, 88, 94-99, 102-104 ; Joseph, 57, 58, 62, 65, 67, 98 ; Joyce, 24 ; Lady Judith, 47-49 ; Judith, 35, 39, 47-50, 99, 103 ; Jurrum, 29 ; Katherine, 5, 11, 14, 24, 28, 38, 96, 98 ; Leonard, 93 ; Lydia, 77, 78 ; Magdalen, 10 ; Margaret, 1, 4, 9, 11, 12, 20, 22, 30, 36, 53, 65, 97 ; Maria Adriana, 63, 98 ; Martha, 25, 28, 33, 35, 37-39, 42, 43, 55, 69, 70, 94, 98, 101 ; Martin, 17, 104 ; Mary, 4, 5, 8-10, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 25, 27, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38-41, 43-46, 53, 54, 56-58, 65-68, 70, 71, 73-76, 79-83, 89, 93-97, 100-104 ; Mary Pheasant, 69, 86, 87, 89 ; Matilda, 93 ; Matthew, 93 ; Maud, 7 ; Meriall, 41 ; Nathaniel, 38 ; Sir Nicholas, 20, 30, 32, 36, 37, 40, 47, 49, 66, 79, 94 ; Nicholas, 1, 4, 8-11, 13-17, 33, 34, 37, 42, 57, 61, 73, 75, 78, 93-96 ; Peter, 3, 7, 10, 26, 59, 93, 97, 100 ; Pheasant, 53, 54, 69, 82, 101 ; Phœbe, 17, 41 ; Prescott, 33 ; Prudence, 24, 28 ; Rachel, 7 ; Ralph, 24, 56 ; Rebecca, 8, 9, 11 16, 25, 30, 33, 36, 84, 94 ; Richard, 1-3, 5, 10-12, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 37, 42, 43, 64, 76, 77, 87, 93-95, 97, 98, 101, 102 ; Robert, 4, 9, 20, 24, 38, 39, 42, 56, 59, 93, 97, 99 ; Roger, 39, 96 ; Rose, 1 ; Rowland, 32, 40, 41, 44, 50, 53, 54, 69, 86 ; Rowland Wilson, 53, 55 ; Ruth, 9, 16, 23, 28 ; Salmon, 53, 76 ; Sampson, 94 ; Samuel, 13-16, 24, 32, 33, 36-38, 40-42, 44, 53-55, 58, 61, 62, 67-69, 71, 74, 82, 86, 89, 94, 98, 100, 103 ; Sarah, 17, 23-25, 27, 35, 42, 50, 52, 96, 100, 101, 103 ; Sidney, 24 ; Sophia, 69, 70, 89 ; Stephen, 53-55, 69, 74, 75, 82, 86, 100, 101 ; Susan, or Susanna, 29, 30, 61, 67, 82, 83, 87, 88, 93, 95-98, 101, 102 ; Theodosia, 40, 45, 67, 69, 70, 89 ; Sir Thomas, 66 ; Thomas, 1, 2, 7-16, 18, 20-30, 33-37, 41, 42, 47, 51, 55, 58-63, 66, 69-73, 78, 81-85, 87, 94, 96-102, 104 ; Lady Thomasine, 30, 34, 98 ; Thomasine, 97, 99 ; Tobias, 13, 15, 16, 19, 40, 53, 97 ; Ursula, 22 ; Walter, 31, 53-55, 69, 70, 74, 86, 95 ; William, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11-14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24-26, 28, 29, 31, 37, 38, 43, 46, 50-52, 55, 62, 67, 70, 71, 73, 83-85, 94, 96, 97, 99-103 ; William Sutherland, 89 ; Lady —, 87.
Crispe, *alias* Crist, Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103.
Crispe, *alias* Fripp, Eleanor, 99 ; William, 99.
Croft, Hannah, 52 ; Margaret, 52, 60 ; Sarah, 55 ; William, 60.
Crooke, Edmond, 7.

Crosse, Robert, 7.
Crowther, John, 8.
Cullum, John, 16; Mary, 13, 15, 16; Rebecca, 16; Thomas, 15-17.
Cunningham, Dr., 83; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 83.
Curnock, Lawrence, 60.

D.

Dagg, Richard, 38.
Dally, Fortune, 20.
Dallyson, Charles, 34.
Dangerfield, Edward, 74.
Daniell, George, 26.
Danvers, Susanna, 43.
Darell, John, 30; Robert, 30, 34.
Dart, John, 64.
Davis, John, 65; Lewis, 65.
Dawber, Edmond, 96; Susan, 96.
Dawkes, Clendon, 85.
Day, Richard, 19.
Deakin, Sabine, 89.
Dencke, David, 25; Joane, 25; Margaret, 25.
Denne, John, 21; Thomas, 19, 21, 30.
Dennis, —, 49.
Dickens, Nicholas, 15.
Dickinson, Joseph, 51.
Dix, Alice, 4.
Dixon, —, 54.
Dobson, William, 18.
Doggett, John, 26.
Dolin, —, 53.
Dorne, —, 45.
Dove, Francis, 42.
Dowse, Agnes, 3, 4; Edmond, 3, 4.
Doyley, Edmond, 65; Elizabeth, 58, 65; George, 65; Sibella, 65.
Draper, Anne, 76.
Draycott, Lucy, 77.
Duck, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41.
Dudley, George, 82.
Duke, Frances, 34; George, 34.
Durham, Henry, 22; William, 37.
Dusonssay, Ct^e. Josh., 65.
Dutchman, —, 85.
Dyer, Mary, 29.
Dyose, William, 78.

E.

Eagleton, John, 99.
Ealey, Hannah, 76.
Eaton, William, 52, 60.
Edden, William, 71.
Edwards, Arnold, 19; Elizabeth, 41, 97; John, 41; William, 78.
Efford, Richard, 53.
Elery, John, 59.
Elgar, Simon, 3, 4.
Ellicott, John, 61.
Elliott, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
Ellis, Anne, 83; Thomas, 43; —, 28, 43.
Elsworth, Elizabeth, 84.
Elwicke, John, 35, 39; Judith, 35, 39.
Emerson, F., 57.
Endell, William, 52.
Estopp, William, 64.
Evans, Arthur, 61; Hester, 61; Rachel, 61.
Everard, Thomas, 11.
Everitt, Mary, 67.
Eyton, William, 51.

F.

Fairebank, Matthew, 36.
Falconberg, —, 34, 37.
Fance, Duke, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Sir Robert, 63.
Farrow, Thomas, 67.
Feake, Anne, 78; Charles, 78; Mary, 78; Samuel, 77, 78; Thomas, 78.
Fearne, Jane, 28.
Fellowe, Edward, 21.
Fender, John, 53.
Fenn, Susan, 84.
Fenners, William, 10.
Figge, Francis, 17; Mary, 17; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 17.
Fins, Thomas, 76.
Fish, Mary, 73.
Flecknall, William, 68.
Fleete, William, 34.
Fleetwood, Anne, 96.
Folx, Joan, 4; John, 3.
Ford, Moses, 81.
Fordham, Nathaniel, 53.
Foster, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104; Susannah, 70, 71; Thomas, 71.
Foulis, Thomas, 42.
Foulk, William, 49.
Fowler, William, 81, 84.
Fownes, Alice, 79; Charles, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Hester, 33, 36, 37, 79; Mary, 36; Nicholas, 36; Thomas, 33, 36.
Fox, Margaret, 26.
Francis, John, 35.
Francklin, William, 49.
Frankin, Joshua, 85.
Fraser, Colonel, 84.
Frederick, Gascoigne, 81.
Freeland, Robert, 8.
Freeman, William, 12.
French, Ann, 85; Thomas, 87; William, 87.
Friend, George, 82, 88.
Friendall, John, 88.
Fripp. *See* Crispe.
Frith, Humphrey, 16; John, 16.
Frogley, Robert, 69.
Fry, Jo., 21.
Furner, Thomas, 96.
Futter, Anne, 22.
Fyneux, Mary, 5; Richard, 7; Thomas, 5.

G.

Gage, Bennet, 43; William, 19.
Gardiner, Charles, 100.
Garner, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31.
Gart, Sophia Crispe, 89.
Gates, George, 59.
Gattaker, Charles, 14, 17; Thomas, 14-16.
Geldsthorpe, Dr., 46; Peter, 44-46.
Gentry, Simon, 46.
George, William, 89.
Gerrald, Joseph, 78.
Gibbs, Levi, 17; Martha, 17; Mary, 17; Rachel, 17; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 17.
Gibson, —, 31.
Gilding, Joseph, 74.
Giles, Anna, 63; Mary, 63.
Gill, Agnes, 78.
Gillmore, Ruth, 44.
Ginder, Richard, 30.
Gladwin, Thomas, 62.
Glemham, Charles, 5.
Gobert, —, 17.
Godfrey, Lambert, 20.
Godolphin, Elizabeth, 35; John, 35, 39; Sarah, 35.
Godwin, Edmond, 21.
Golding, —, 9.
Goldock, Anne, 96; George, 96.
Goldsmith, Rebecca, 70.
Goodall, Sarah, 72.
Goodfellow, Serjeant, 54.
Goodwin, —, 36.
Gough, Anne, 57, 58; Charlotte, 75-77; Sir Henry, 75, 77; John, 75, 77; Joseph, 84; Richard, 57-59.
Grace, Edward, 55.
Grange, William, 17.
Gray, Anne, 81, 83, 84; Isaac, 79; Sarah, 81, 83.
Greatton, Henry, 11.
Greave, John, 31.
Greene, Thomas, 53.
Griffith, George, 41, 45; Henry, 41; John, 28, 43.
Grigg, Sarah, 51.
Griggs, Roger, 62.
Grinston, S., 67.
Groome, Mary, 21; Thomas, 21.
Guinea Company, 54.
Gummy, Richard, 68.

H.

Habebett, Edward, 56; Mary, 56.
Halden, Elizabeth, 14; John, 14.
Halfhide, Anna, 63; Thomas, 63.
Hall, George, 20; William, 89; —, 13.
Hallam, Joane, 7, 8.
Halliwell, Thomas, 31.
Ham, George, 62.
Hamlin, Mary, 81, 83; —, 69.
Hammond, Edward, 44.
Hampton, Charles, 78.
Hancocke, John, 13, 16; Mary, 13, 93.
Hankinson, —, 14.
Hanks, Jonathan, 71.
Hanson, Thomas, 89.
Hardress, Charles, 35; Thomas, 35.
Harfleet, Sir Christopher, 21.
Harget, Godfrey, 3, 4; Thomas, 4.
Harley, William, 61.
Harman, Abraham, 76.
Harper, Nicholas, 22.
Harrington, John, 18.
Harris, George, 48.
Harrison, Edward, 46.
Hart, Elizabeth, 72; Frances, 22; Susannah, 72.
Harty, Richard, 21.
Harvey, Elizabeth, 22; Rebecca, 15; Richard, 22.
Harwood, Roger, 62.
Hased, William, 71.
Haselfoote, W., 46.
Haslehurst, John, 5.
Hatcher, Elias, 82.
Hatfell, Laurence, 42.
Hattersley, John, 86.
Hawes, Elizabeth, 83; John, 61; —, 81.
Hawkins, Rachel, 61; William, 9; —, 18.
Hellman, Philip, 97; Susan, 97.
Hempson, William, 63.
Henworth, Hannah, 27; Margaret, 27; Thomas, 27; William, 27.
Hereford, Viscount, 26.
Heslop, Anne, 56; Eleanor, 56; James, 56.
Heston, John, 52.
Heward, John, 83.
Hewes, Arthur, 48.
Hiat, Sarah, 81.
Hide, Mary, 77.
Hill, Christopher, 88; John, 30; Josiah, 77; Mary, 51, 70; William, 11, 12.
Hinkesman, Thomas, 60.
Hinton, Anne, 60; Edward, 52, 59, 60; Hannah, 52, 59, 60; Jane, 60; Dr. John, 52, 59, 60; Thomas, 59, 60.
Hitchcock, George, 41, 55.
Hoad, William, 20.
Hoare, Thomas, 66.
Hobbs, Henry, 68; —, 35
Hoddison, Thomas, 69.
Hodges, Daniel, 85; Eleanor, 85.
Hold, Thomas, 15.
Holden, Alice, 11; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 58; Joseph, 58; Thomas, 58.
Holland, Stephen, 50.
Hollis, Thomas, 76.
Holloway, William, 76.
Hooker, Anne, 83; Edward, 66, 84; —, 83.
Horne, Sarah, 52, 60; Thomas, 1, 2, 52.
Horsington, William, 24.
Hose, Andrew, 57.
Houghton, John, 4; Thomas, 4.
Houseley, Matthew, 56.
Howard, Susanna, 51.

Howchin, William, 61.
Howe, John, 7; Stephen, 51; Thomas, 60.
Howell, Anne, 36; Francis, 36.
Howkins, David, 52.
Hubbard, Edward, 53, 68; Thomas, 24.
Hudson, Grace, 102; John, 102; —, 45.
Hughes, Hannah, 76; John, 52, 76; Mary, 76; Rachel, 76.
Hull, Elizabeth, 7, 8.
Humberstone, Thomas, 84.
Humphrey, Mary, 24.
Hunt, John, 20, 56; Mary, 20; Ralph, 20; Thomas, 45; William, 7; —, 45.
Huntley, Katherine, 16; Thomas, 16.
Hurt, Henry, 84; Hester, 14, 16; Nicholas, 16; Susan, 84; Walter, 15, 16.

I.

Iles, Thomas, 93.
Ince, Elizabeth, 13, 14; Thomas, 13, 14.
Ingoldsby, Francis, 10; Magdalen, 10; Sir Richard, 10.
Ireland, Alice, 8, 14; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14; Mary, 14.

J.

Jackson, Elizabeth, 61; John, 22; Robert, 22, 61, 81; Samuel, 22; Thomas, 19, 22; William, 34, 37, 61.
Jebb, William, 82.
Jeffrey, Laurence, 10; William, 10.
Jellows, Adam, 69.
Jennyns, Anne, 12; John, 12; Millicent, 12; Richard, 12.
Jervis, —, 2.
Jodrell, Gilbert, 76.
Johnson, Jane, 6.
Jones, Daniel, 85; Hannah, 52; Hugh, 56; Thomas, 43.
Jordan, Theodosia, 67.
Joyce, Alice, 96.
Jucent, John, 7, 93.
Juse, Henry, 3.
Juxson, Elizabeth, 14; Ellis, 14.

K.

Keale, Sad ., 71.
Kelly, Anna Maria, 68, 70; Anne, 67, 68; Thomas, 68.
Kempe, Thomas, 6; William, 6.
Kendrick, Richard, 64.
Keylocke, Anthony, 25.
Keys, Reginald, 5; Thomas, 5.
King, Abigail, 36; Dr., 37; Edmond, 34, 36, 37; Florentia, 78; Mary, 25; Rebecca, 36; Richard, 36; William, 5; —, 66.
Kingston, John, 83.
Kinsman, George, 7, 8, 10.
Kitchenman, Anne, 16; Rebecca, 16; Sarah, 16; Tobia, 16.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, 49.
Konies, Robert, 11.

L.

Lacey, Mary, 87.
Lane, F., 48.
Launder, John, 28.
Law, Anne, 64; Elizabeth, 64; Hannah, 64; John, 64; William, 64.
Lawes, Joane, 3, 4; Ralph, 3, 4; Thomas, 3, 4; William, 3, 4.
Lawrans, Elyng, 4.
Lawrence, Charles, 76; Rowland, 20.
Lawry, Benjamin, 81.
Leader, Charles, 81; —, 81.
Lee, Thomas, 80, 84; —, 79, 83.
Leeds, Mary, Duchess of, 70; —, Duke of, 70.
Legat, Henry, 73; Thomas, 73.
Legge, E., 85.
Leicester, Elizabeth, 36.
Leman, Anne, 36; Lady, 36; —, 34.
Lever, Anne, 71.
Lewes, Robert, 22.
Lidgould, Anne, 44; Eleanor, 44; Judith, 44; Mary, 44; Richard, 44; Thomas, 44.
Lingley, Tobias, 61.
Little, Abraham, 64; Elizabeth, 64; Sarah, 85, 103.
Llewellyn, Thomas, 85, 86.
Lloyd, John, 42, 51; Lewis, 44-46, 68; Mary, 45, 67, 68, 70, 71; Theodosia, 46, 68.
Loader, —, 36.
Lock, Thomas, 53.
Lockwood, —, 85.
Long, Grace, 51; Richard, 64; Sarah, 51; William, 51.
Longnet, Benjamin, 89.
Lorkin, Thomas, 62.
Love, Elizabeth, 7.
Lovell, Ambrose, 40; Thomas, 8.
Lovett, Anne, 7, 10, 93; Robert, 7, 10.
Lownes, Thomas, 42.
Ludman, Bernard, 37.
Luther, Hannah, 77.
Lynn, Jacob, 62.
Lyon, Jacob, 59.

M.

Macey, Abigail, 70.
Maddocks, William, 84.
Makeam, Richard, 64; William, 64.
Mallin, —, 31.
Manen, Ann, 87.
Mannock, Ethelderd, 89.
Manypenny, John, 86.
Marlowe, George, 21.
Marshe, Walter, 2.

Martin, Bendall, 83; Benjamin, 33; Catherine, 72; Henrietta, 83; John, 62; Martha, 33, 37; Richard, 83; Thomas, 25; W., 73.
Mason, Charles, 43; —, 9.
Massey, Anne, 36; John, 37.
Mawson, Elizabeth, 58; Dr. Matthias, 75; Thomas, 58.
Maxey, Abigail, 69; Nathaniel, 54, 55, 69.
May, George, 82; John, 82, 87.
Mayhew, Thomas, 62.
Maynard, William, 41.
Maynwaring, Thomas, 17.
Meredith, John, 8, 11.
Mermyn, John, 2.
Merritt, Golding, 83; Henry, 24; John, 50; Susanna, 83.
Michell, Benjamin, 47; Joseph, 37; Lancelot, or Lawrence, 81.
Middleton, Sir Thomas, 47.
Miller, William, 72.
Mills, Anne, 58; John, 87.
Millward, Robert, 25.
Miniett, George, 56.
Mitchell, —, 83.
Mitchilson, Luke, 102.
Monins, Samuel, 66.
Moody, Cecilia, 74.
More, or Moore, Richard, 12.
Morgan, Charles, 61; Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 58; Francis, 10; Freelove, 61; John, 84; Nehemiah, 60; Thomas, 7, 8; William, 44.
Morley, John, 85; —, 82, 88.
Morlin, Jane, 74, 102; John, 74, 102.
Morrall, Thomas, 48.
Morris, John, 45.
Mott, Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Henry, 27; John, 27; Nathaniel, 27.
Moulton, Capt. James, 22.
Mountford, John, 64; Osbert, 4.
Mundy, James, 76.
Murdock, Henry, 28; Mary, 28; Richard, 28; Sarah, 28.
Musham, Joseph, 40.
Mussie, John, 34.
Myles, Henry, 38.

N.

Nash, George, 64.
Negus, —, 31.
Nelham, Nathaniel, 40; William, 76.
Nevell, —, 23.
Newman, Thomas, 23.
Newson, Richard, 27.
Nicholas, John, 12.
Nichols, Charles, 43; Jane, 88.
Nicholson, Nicholas, 35.
Noble, —, 31.
Norman, Robert, 18.
Nottingham, Thomas, 88, 89.
Nuthall, Robert, 51.
Nye, Philip, 36.

O.

Odby, John, 93.
Odion, Richard, 19; Timothy, 19.
Ognion, Rebecca, 87.
Oldfield, Dr. John, 71; Samuel, 55.
Oldman, Eleanor, 85.
Oliver, James, 30.
Owen, Dr. John, 36.
Oyles, Jane, 77.

P.

Packington, Nathaniel, 60; Robert, 2; —, 2.
Page, William, 49.
Paine, John, 60, 62.
Pake, Anne, 16; John, 16; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 16.
Palmer, —, 3.
Parker, Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 85; George, 85; Hester, 85; John, 85; Thomas, 85.
Parson, Richard, 29.
Parsons, Anne, 51; Henry, 70, 74.
Partridge, Elizabeth, 23, 39; George, 39, John, 23; Robert, 23; Thomas, 23.
Passell, Thomas, 7.
Pattison, Ursula, 22; William, 22; —, 86.
Paunceforte, Gregory, 46.
Peach, Edward, 47.
Peacock, William, 18; —, 18.
Pearce, —, 87.
Pelham, Ann, 21.
Penny, Elizabeth, 83.
Petit, Siriach, 5, 7.
Pett, Peter, 44.
Pettibone, Richard, 18.
Pettie, Elizabeth, 10; Leonard, 10.
Pheasant, Elizabeth, 53; Margaret, 97; Peter, 53, 54; Walter, 54.
Phillips, Richard, 65.
Phipps, Elizabeth, 65; Joseph, 65; Mary, 65; Susanna, 65.
Pigg, Elizabeth, 38; William, 38.
Pinner, Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 14; Isabel, 17.
Pitties, Mary, 22.
Polstead, Anne, 36; John, 33; Rebecca, 33.
Pomeroy, Thomas, 64.
Poole, Charles, 68.
Pordage, Joshua, 87.
Port, Richard, 74.
Porter, Elizabeth, 12.
Portugal, Crown of, 54.
Potts, Walter, 10.
Powell, Henry, 60.
Powle, Lady Anne, 98; John, 82; William, 12.
Pratt, Eleanor, 99.
Prenetice, Anna, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
Prestney, John, 62.
Price, Anne, 21; George, 21: Hannah, 83.

Pryor, William, 64.
Puckle, Anne, 36; Thomas, 66.
Pye, Lady Hester, 16; Capt. Thomas, 89.
Pyne, Jermyn, 15; Mary, 15, 16.

R.

Ralphes, William, 39.
Rawlins, William, 64.
Reddish, Elizabeth, 66, 79; Mary, 79.
Reeves, Lady Katherine, 49.
Reigate, John, 18; Mary, 18, 19.
Revell, Alexander, 32; Thomas, 32.
Reynardson, Abigail, 13, 16; Abraham, 13, 16; Nicholas, 16.
Rice, David, 84; Thomas, 49, 79, 80.
Richardson, Elizabeth, 50; John, 50; Robert, 20.
Rickels, George, 54.
Roadley, John, 87, 88.
Roberts, Alexander, 63; Anne, 34; Mary, 55, 63; Thomas, 63.
Robinson, Anne, 33, 36; Thomas, 46; William, 33; —, 18.
Rocke, Thomas, 46.
Rogers, John, 46; Thomasine, 20; —, 32.
Rolfe, Edward, 95; Jane, 95.
Rootes, James, 18.
Roper, Thomas, 19; —, 18.
Rosewell, John, 44.
Rovening, *alias* Charler, John, 7.
Rowberrow, Ellis, 28; John, 28; Katherine, 28.
Rowe, Mary, 32, 40, 97; —, 34, 36.
Ruffell, Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 72; John, 72; Samuel, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 72.
Ruse, James, 20.
Rushbrooke, Robert, 21.
Russell, Katherine, 17; Robert, 17.
Ryves, Edward, 81, 84; —, 83.

S.

Salisbury, William, 64.
Salter, Rebecca, 73.
Salters, Company of, 13, 34.
Sandeys, Sir Miles, 31.
Sandford, Thomas, 37.
Sands, Mary, 35; —, 35.
Sandys, Samuel, 41.
Sarjeant, Michael, 56.
Sasby, William, 36.
Saunders, Robert, 101; Susanna, 101.
Saunderson, Ro., 34.
Sawyer, Thomas, 53.
Say, William, 3.
Sayer, Ex., 73; Fran., 73.
Scott, Dr., 86; Robert, 9.
Scudder, William, 85.
Scuttle, Abigail, 72; Anne, 72; Sarah, 72; Susanna, 72; William, 72.
Seagar, Anthony, 59.
Seagood, John, 84.
Seaton, William, 63.
Seaven, Mary, 70.
Selby, Henry, 63.
Seward, Benjamin, 74.
Sewell, John, 89.
Shaller, Richard, 46.
Sharpe, Richard, 86.
Shaw, John, 62.
Shease, Richard, 53.
Shelley, John, 13.
Sheppard, Elizabeth, 51.
Sherbrooke, Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 43; John, 43; Mary, 43; —, 43.
Sherley, Richard, 7.
Sherwood, —, 85.
Shilling, —, 49.
Shuler, John, 12.
Sibley, Anne, 75; John, 75.
Siggins, John, 44.
Simes, —, 41.
Skelton, Anne, 13, 15-17; Edward, 17; John, 16, 17; William, 15, 17.
Skidmore, Levi, 17; Mary, 17; Nathan, 17; Samuel, 17.
Skingley, Robert, 62.
Skinner, Samuel, 78.
Smith, Abraham, 51; Anne, 82; Christopher, 101; Daniel, 62; Edmond, 32; Elizabeth, 34; Frances, 21, 34; Francis, 31; Henry, 34; John, 24, 62, 94; Jonathan, 39; Joseph, 62; Katherine, 34; Mary, 83; Robert, 32, 62; Roger, 21; Samuel, 56; Thomas, 34, 37; William, 32, 38, 62.
Smithey, —, 49.
Sorrel, Sarah, 67.
Sothack, Anthony, 5.
Sotheby, or Southby, Anne, 81, 84; Mary, 81; Colonel William, 83, 84.
Southerne, —, 18.
Speed, —, 22.
Spencer, Christopher, 7; Mary, 94; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 34, 63.
Spiltimber, G., 83; John, 83.
Spristow, Joane, 1; John, 1, 2.
Spurling, Alice, 96.
Stanley, Peter, 38.
Stansbee, Samuel, 72.
Statham, Mary, 2.
Stennett, Mary, 85.
Stephenson, Edward, 43.
Stinte, Elizabeth, 44.
Stocker, Henry, 29; Robert, 28, 29, 31.
Stonard, George, 61.
Stone, John, 58, 59.
Stonehouse, George, 83; —, 81, 83.
Stratton, Joseph, 51.
Street, Joseph, 62.
Stroud, Anne, 16; Charles, 16; Edward, 16; Elizabeth, 16; George, 15-17; John, 16; Mary, 16; Nicholas, 16; Philip, 16; Rebecca, 13, 15, 16; Thomas, 15, 16; William, 13, 16, 17.
Strutt, Benjamin, 62.

Stubbes. Richard, 93.
Styles, Elizabeth, 35; Mary, 17; Richard, 36; —, 53.
Suffeild, John, 59.
Summers, John, 61.
Surdon, Henry, 25.
Surgeon, Thomas, 5.
Sutton, George, 85; Mary, 85.
Swan, John, 86.
Swashun, Thomas, 5.
Swinocke, Robert, 20.

T.

Taitoe, —, 53.
Tandy, —, 22.
Tancy, Catherine, 22.
Tarte, Margaret, 18.
Tatham, Mary, 70; William, 32, 70, 71.
Taylor, Anna, 76, 77; Elizabeth, 77, 87; Henry, 77; John, 8; Mary, 55, 77; Rebecca, 43, 77, 87; William, 73, 76, 77, 87; —, 43.
Temple, Andrew, 41.
Termage, Abigail, 72.
Terrill, Elizabeth, 48; Nicholas, 48.
Terry, Michael, 87.
Thatcher, John, 19.
Thomas, Benjamin, 85; John, 53; Mary, 85; —, 86.
Thompson, Martha, 98; Sir William, 75.
Thorner, Robert, 41.
Thorold, Anthony, 46.
Thorpe, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Robert, 56; —, 15.
Tilden, George, 70; Mary, 70; Rose, 70.
Tillotson, Dr., 86.
Tinsley, Robert, 7, 10.
Tirrell, Rebecca, 36.
Tolworthy, James, 31.
Tomlin, Cornelius, 88; Elizabeth, 88; Friend, 88; George, 88.
Tompson, John, 55.
Toone, Sarah, 70, 71.
Torbee, Lydia, 56.
Townsend, Edmond, 85.
Trappes, —, 2.
Treslove, John, 89.
Trevis, John, 85; Rebecca, 85.
Trinquard, C., 43.
Tront, Jonathan, 85; Joshua, 85; Robert, 85.
Troughton, Anne, 77; Samuel, 77.
Trout, John, 51.
Tull, Ebenezer, 69.
Turner, Anne, 38; John, 63; Sibella, 78; Thomas, 62.
Turnish, Mary, 103
Tyhurst, Fearnot, 23.
Tyler, Thomas, 7.
Tyte, Thomas, 7.

V.

Vanderslatt, Peter, 34.
Veales, —, 39.
Vernon, John, 17.
Viccaridge, Anne, 37; Hester, 33, 37; Robert, 33, 37.
Vincent, Thomas, 13, 18.
Viner, Alice, 14, 16; Richard, 14, 16, 24.

W.

Waite, Richard, 64.
Walcot, Mary, 37.
Walker, Elizabeth, 85; Mary, 75, 77; Thomas, 75; W., 88.
Wall, Richard, 53.
Waller, Robert, 60.
Wallis, James, 78.
Walloby, Anthony, 21.
Walton, —, 31.
Ward, John, 46; Richard, 64.
Wardley, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83.
Warne, Judith, 22.
Warner, V., 72.
Warren, Robert, 62.
Waterman, Henry, 56.
Waters, Diana, 20; John, 18; Robert, 20, 21; William, 20, 21.
Watts, Anne, 29; Susan, 29, 96; Thomas, 29; Virgil, 18.
Weatherby, Elizabeth, 104; Joseph, 104.
Webb, Mary, 102; Richard, 7; William, 8.
Weekes, Katherine, 18.
Welby, Anthony, 21.
Weld, or Weild, Elizabeth, 39; James, 39; John, 39; Mary, 39.
Welman, Richard, 59.
West, Henry, 10; Mary, 10; Robert, 58.
Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 44.
Westcomb, Francis, 89.
Wharton, Samuel, 49.
Wheeler, Thomas, 97; W., 59.
Whetenhall, Thomas, 89.
Whitaker, or Whitakers, Henry, 16, 17; Hester, 13, 16; Nicholas, 16; Rebecca, 16; William, 16, 17.
White, Edmond, 40, 41; Ellen, 17; Hannah, 72; James, 86; John, 39; T., 82.
Whitehall, John, 68.
Wiat, Edwin, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 63; Francis, 63; Richard, 63, 82, 83; —, 82, 83. *See* Wyatt.
Wightman, James, 39.
Wildgoose, George, 22.
Wildman, William, 19.
Wilkin, —, 62.
Wilkinson, William, 41.
Willard, Mary, 96.
Williams, Sarah, 69; Sophia, 69.
Williamson, John, 72.

Willis, Thomas, 89.
Willmott, Elizabeth, 77, 78; James, 78.
Wilson, Rowland, 19, 39, 40, 54; Samuel, 86.
Witham, Matthew, 27; Richard, 26.
Wix, Mary, 56; Richard, 56; William, 56.
Wood, Francis, 31; John, 31; Judith, 70; Marrian, 31; Mary, 31; Thomas, 24.
Woodford, Stephen, 15.
Wootton, Thomas, 5; —, 88.
Worgan, John, 24.
Wraith, Henry, 82, 88.
Wright, Anne, 68; Henrietta, 51; Nathaniel, 17; Thomas, 15.
Wyatt, Hugh, 88; Thomas, 11. *See* Wiat.
Wyndham, Francis, 99.
Wynne, Richard, 99.

Y.

Yate, Robert, 28.
Yeomans, —, 82.
Yerrington, Margaret, 18.
Yockes, Elizabeth, 78.

8365